

UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:
UNCOATED GROUNDWOOD PAPER FROM CANADA

) Investigation Nos.:
) 701-TA-584 and 731-TA-1382
) (FINAL)

REVISED AND CORRECTED

Pages: 1 - 344
Place: Washington, D.C.
Date: Tuesday, July 17, 2018



Ace-Federal Reporters, Inc.

Stenotype Reporters

1625 I Street, NW

Suite 790

Washington, D.C. 20006

202-347-3700

Nationwide Coverage

www.acefederal.com

1 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
2 BEFORE THE
3 INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION
4

5 IN THE MATTER OF:) Investigation Nos.:
6 UNCOATED GROUNDWOOD PAPER) 701-TA-584 AND 731-TA-1382
7 FROM CANADA) (FINAL)
8
9
10
11

12 Main Hearing Room (Room 101)
13 U.S. International Trade
14 Commission
15 500 E Street, SW
16 Washington, DC
17 Tuesday, July 17, 2018

18 The meeting commenced pursuant to notice at 9:30
19 a.m., before the Commissioners of the United States
20 International Trade Commission, the Honorable David S.
21 Johanson, Chairman, presiding.
22
23
24
25

1 APPEARANCES:

2 On behalf of the International Trade Commission:

3 Commissioners:

4 Chairman David S. Johanson (presiding)

5 Commissioner Rhonda K. Schmidtlein

6 Commissioner Irving A. Williamson

7 Commissioner Meredith M. Broadbent

8

9

10

11 Staff:

12 William R. Bishop, Supervisory Hearings and Information

13 Officer

14 Tyrell Burch, Program Support Specialist

15 Sharon Bellamy, Records Management Specialist

16

17 Calvin Chang, Investigator

18 Robert Ireland, International Trade Analyst

19 Amelia Preece, International Economist

20 Charles Yost, Accountant/Auditor

21 John Henderson, Attorney/Advisor

22 Elizabeth Haines, Supervisory Investigator

23

24

25

1 Congressional Appearances:

2 The Honorable Susan M. Collins, United States Senator, Maine

3 The Honorable Johnny Isakson, United States Senator, Georgia

4 The Honorable Robert P. Casey, Jr., United States Senator,
5 Pennsylvania

6 The Honorable Roger F. Wicker, United States Senator,
7 Mississippi

8 The Honorable Angus S. King, Jr., United States Senator,
9 Maine

10 The Honorable Doug Jones, United States Senator, Alabama

11 The Honorable Jim Cooper, U.S. Representative, 5th District,
12 Tennessee

13 The Honorable Robert B. Aderholt, U.S. Representative, 4th
14 District, Alabama

15 The Honorable Danny K. Davis, U.S. Representative, 7th
16 District, Illinois

17 The Honorable Brian Higgins, U.S. Representative, 26th
18 District, New York

19 The Honorable Cathy McMorris Rodgers, U.S. Representative,
20 5th District, Washington

21 The Honorable Phil Roe, U.S. Representative, 1st District,
22 Tennessee

23 The Honorable Bill Flores, U.S. Representative, 17th
24 District, Texas

25

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 The Honorable Charles J. "Chuck" Fleischmann, U.S.

3 Representative, 3rd District, Tennessee

4 The Honorable David B. McKinley, P.E., U.S. Representative,

5 1st District, West Virginia

6 The Honorable John Moolenaar, U.S. Representative, 4th

7 District Michigan

8 The Honorable Bruce Poliquin, U.S. Representative, 2nd

9 District, Maine

10 The Honorable Dave Trott, U.S. Representative, 11th

11 District, Michigan

12 The Honorable Ralph Norman, U.S. Representative, 5th

13 District, South Carolina

14

15 State Government Appearance:

16 The Honorable Rob Rolfe, Commissioner, Tennessee Department

17 of Economic and Community Development, State of Tennessee

18 Ted Sprague, President, Cowlitz Economic Development Council

19

20 Opening Remarks:

21 Petitioners (Bonnie B. Byers, King & Spalding LLP)

22 Respondents (Elliot J. Feldman, Baker & Hostetler LLP)

23

24

25

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 In Support of the Imposition of Antidumping and

3 Countervailing Duty Orders:

4 King & Spalding LLP

5 Washington, DC

6 on behalf of

7 North Pacific Paper Company

8 Craig R. Anneberg, Chief Executive Officer, North

9 Pacific Paper Company

10 Robert W.A. Buckingham, II, Vice President of

11 Manufacturing, North Pacific Paper Company

12 Leo Thomas Crowley, Vice President of Sales and

13 Marketing, North Pacific Paper Company

14 Peter A. Harnish, Senior Business Analyst, North

15 Pacific Paper Company

16 William Bryan Lucas, Senior Fiber Control Room

17 Operator, North Pacific Paper Company

18 Gregory A. Pallesen, President, Association of Western

19 Pulp & Paper Workers ("AWPPW")

20 Mark Cutshall, Member, AWPPW Local 422

21 Andrew Grossell, Former President, AWPPW Local 155

22 Daniel W. Klett, Principal, Capital Trade, Inc.

23 Bonnie B. Byers, Senior International Trade Consultant,

24 King & Spalding LLP

25 Stephen A. Jones and Benjamin J. Bay - Of Counsel

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 In Opposition to the Imposition of Antidumping and

3 Countervailing Duty Orders:

4 Sidley Austin LLP

5 Washington, DC

6 on behalf of

7 Catalyst Paper Corporation

8 Catalyst Pulp and Paper Sales, Inc.

9 Catalyst Paper (USA) Inc.

10 Edward Dwyer, President and Chief Executive Officer,

11 Catalyst Paper Corporation

12 James Isaac, Legal Consultant, Catalyst Paper

13 Corporation

14 Neil R. Ellis, Rajib Pal and Carys M. Golesworthy - Of

15 Counsel

16

17 Cassidy Levy Kent (USA) LLP

18 Washington, DC

19 on behalf of

20 Tembec, Inc. ("Tembec")

21 Chris Black, Senior Vice President, Forest Products,

22 Paper & Paperboard, Tembec

23 Martin Lavoie, Vice President, Sales and Marketing,

24 Paper, Tembec

25 Yohai Baisburd and Mary Jane Alves - Of Counsel

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Baker & Hostetler LLP

3 Washington, DC

4 on behalf of

5 Resolute FP Canada Inc.

6 Resolute FP US Inc.

7 John Lafave, Senior Vice President, Pulp and Paper

8 Sales and Marketing Resolute Forest Products Inc.

9 Rob Wise, General Manager, (Grenada, Mississippi)

10 Resolute FP US Inc.

11 Jennifer Lutz, Senior Economist, Economic Consulting

12 Services

13 Elliot J. Feldman, Michael S. Snarr and Mark B.

14 Lehnardt - Of Counsel

15

16 Mowry & Grimson, PLLC

17 Washington, DC

18 on behalf of

19 Gannett Supply Corporation ("Gannett")

20 Frank O'Toole, President, Gannett

21 Elizabeth Allen, Vice President, Associate General

22 Counsel, and Secretary, Gannett

23 Kristin H. Mowry and Jeffrey S. Grimson - Of Counsel

24

25

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Covington & Burling LLP

3 Washington, DC

4 on behalf of

5 New Media Alliance

6 Andrew S. Johnson, Publisher of the Dodge County

7 Pionier, Cambellsport News, and Kewaskum Statesman,

8 President-elect of the National Newspaper Association

9 Paul C. Tash, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of

10 the Tampa Bay Times and Times Publishing Company

11 Paul Boyle, Senior Vice President, Public Policy, News

12 Media Alliance

13 Shara L. Aranoff and James M. Smith - Of Counsel

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Covington & Burling LLP

3 Washington, DC

4 on behalf of

5 Kruger Inc.

6 Corner Brook Pulp and Paper Limited

7 Kruger Trois-Rivieres L.P.

8 Kruger Brompton L.P.

9 Kruger Publication Papers Inc.

10 David Angel, Executive Vice President and Chief
11 Financial Officer, Kruger, Inc.

12 Francois D'Amours, Senior Vice President and Chief
13 Operating Officer, Publication Papers, Kruger Inc.

14 Shara L. Aranoff and James M. Smith - Of Counsel

15

16 Interested Party in Opposition:

17 Quad/Graphics, Inc.

18 Sussex, WI

19 Patrick Henderson, Director of Government Affairs

20

21 Rebuttal/Closing Remarks:

22 Petitioners (Stephen A. Jones, King & Spalding LLP)

23 Respondents (Elliot J. Feldman, Baker & Hostetler LLP)

24

25

I N D E X

2		Page
3	The Honorable Susan M. Collins, United States	
4	Senator, Maine	15
5	The Honorable Johnny Isakson, United States	
6	Senator, Georgia	19
7	The Honorable Roger F. Wicker, United States Senator,	
8	Mississippi	22
9	The Honorable Angus S. King, Jr., United States Senator,	
10	Maine	27
11	The Honorable Jim Cooper, U.S. Representative, 5th District,	
12	Tennessee	31
13	The Honorable Danny K. Davis, U.S. Representative, 7th	
14	District, Illinois	32
15	The Honorable Brian Higgins, U.S. Representative, 26th	
16	District, New York	36
17	The Honorable Bill Flores, U.S. Representative, 17th	
18	District, Texas	39
19	The Honorable Charles J. "Chuck" Fleischmann, U.S.	
20	Representative, 3rd District, Tennessee	42
21	The Honorable David B. McKinley, P.E., U.S. Representative,	
22	1st District, West Virginia	46

23

24

25

1

I N D E X

2

Page

3

The Honorable John Moolenaar, U.S. Representative, 4th

4

District Michigan

50

5

The Honorable Bruce Poliquin, U.S. Representative, 2nd

6

District, Maine

53

7

The Honorable Dave Trott, U.S. Representative, 11th

8

District, Michigan

59

9

The Honorable Rob Rolfe, Commissioner, Tennessee Department

10

of Economic and Community Development, State of Tennessee

62

11

Ted Sprague, President, Cowlitz Economic Development Council

12

Opening Remarks:

65

13

Petitioners (Bonnie B. Byers, King & Spalding LLP)

69

14

Respondents (Elliot J. Feldman, Baker & Hostetler LLP)

72

15

Craig A. Anneberg, Chief Executive Officer, North Pacific

16

Paper Company

77

17

Robert W.A. Buckingham, II, Vice President of

18

Manufacturing, North Pacific Paper Company

84

19

Leo Thomas Crowley, Vice President of Sales and Marketing,

20

North Pacific Paper Company

89

21

William Bryan Lucas, Senior Fiber Control Room Operator,

22

North Pacific Paper Company

94

23

Gregory A. Pallesen, President, Association of Western Pulp

24

& Paper Workers ("AWPPW")

96

25

Mark Cutshall, Member, AWPPW Local 422

100

1

I N D E X

2

Page

3

Andrew Grossell, Former President, AWPPW Local 155

103

4

Daniel W. Klett, Principal, Capital Trade, Inc.

106

5

The Honorable Robert B. Aderholt, U.S. Representative, 4th

6

District, Alabama

191

7

The Honorable Phil Roe, U.S. Representative, 1st District,

8

Tennessee

196

9

Rob Wise, General Manager, (Grenada, Mississippi) Resolute

10

FP US Inc.

208

11

The Honorable Doug Jones, United States

12

Senator, Alabama

212

13

John Lafave, Senior Vice President, Pulp and Paper Sales and

14

Marketing Resolute Forest Products Inc.

216

15

David Angel, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial

16

Officer, Kruger, Inc.

220

17

Edward Dwyer, President and Chief Executive Officer,

18

Catalyst Paper Corporation

224

19

Frank O'Toole, President, Gannett

228

20

The Honorable Cathy McMorris Rodgers, U.S. Representative,

21

5th District, Washington

233

22

Patrick Henderson, Director of Government Affairs

236

23

Andrew S. Johnson, Publisher of the Dodge County Pionier,

24

Cambellsport News, and Kewaskum Statesman, President-elect

25

of the National Newspaper Association

240

I N D E X

1		
2		Page
3	Paul C. Tash, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of the	
4	Tampa Bay Times and Times Publishing Company	244
5	Jennifer Lutz, Senior Economist, Economic Consulting	
6	Services	247
7	The Honorable Robert P. Casey, Jr., United States Senator,	
8	Pennsylvania	263
9	The Honorable Ralph Norman, U.S. Representative, 5th	
10	District, South Carolina	265
11		
12	Rebuttal/Closing Remarks:	
13	Petitioners (Stephen A. Jones, King & Spalding LLP)	332
14	Respondents (Elliot J. Feldman, Baker & Hostetler LLP)	337
15	Shara Aranoff, Covington & Burling LLP	340
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 9:30 a.m.

3 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Good Morning and welcome to
4 the United States International Trade Commission. I
5 welcome you to this hearing on the final phase of
6 Investigation No. 704-TA-584 and 731-TA-1382 involving
7 uncoated ground wood paper from Canada.

8 The purpose of these final investigations is to
9 determine whether an industry in the United States is
10 materially injured or threatened with material injury or the
11 establishment of an industry in the United States is
12 materially retarded by reason of imports of uncoated ground
13 wood paper from Canada.

14 Schedule setting forth the presentation of this
15 hearing, Notices of Investigation and transcript order forms
16 are available at the Public Distribution Table. All
17 prepared testimony should be given to the Secretary. Please
18 do not place testimony directly on the Public Distribution
19 table.

20 All witnesses must be sworn in by the Secretary
21 before presenting testimony. I understand that parties are
22 aware of the time allocations. Any questions regarding the
23 time allocations should be directed to the Secretary.
24 Speakers are reminded not to refer in their remarks or
25 answers to questions to business proprietary information.

1 Please speak clearly into the microphones and
2 state your name for the record for the benefit of the court
3 reporter. If you will be submitting documents that contain
4 information you wish classified as business confidential
5 your requests should comply with Commission Rule 201.6 of
6 the Commission.

7 Mr. Secretary, are there any preliminary matters?

8 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman I would note that all
9 witnesses for today's hearing have been sworn in. There are
10 no other preliminary matters.

11 CHAIRMAN SCHMIDTLEIN: Very well, will you please
12 announce our first Congressional Witness.

13 MR. BISHOP: Our first Congressional Witness is
14 the Honorable Susan Collins, United States Senator from
15 Maine.

16 STATEMENT OF SENATOR SUSAN M. COLLINS

17 SENATOR COLLINS: Thank you Mr. Chairman and
18 Members of the Commission. I very much appreciate the
19 opportunity to testify before you today. I am Susan
20 Collins, Senator from the great state of Maine. The issue
21 that brings us together is the imposition of countervailing
22 and antidumping duties on uncoated ground wood paper, better
23 known as newsprint.

24 Now I support strong trade remedy laws that
25 protect American jobs and industries, however in this

1 particular case the tariffs are harming the very American
2 industry that they are supposed to protect. The tariffs
3 will hurt the U.S. Paper Industry because they will cause
4 permanent harm to newspapers, printers and book publishers,
5 shrinking the U.S. Paper Industry's customer base.

6 In fact, the tariffs will likely lead to less
7 production of newsprint by U.S. Manufacturers as customers
8 cut their consumption once and for all. That is simply not
9 the way that Congress intended our trade laws to work.
10 Indeed, the preliminary duties are finalized in this case.

11 Some newspapers will go out of business forever,
12 permanently reducing demand for newsprint produced by U.S.
13 mills, while the one mill that brought this petition may be
14 able to add jobs in the short term it will do so at an
15 enormous cost of jobs in the publishing and printing
16 industries as well as in its own industry over the long
17 term.

18 In my home state of Maine 100 percent of the
19 newsprint used by our newspapers comes from Canada. There
20 are no longer any mills in the State of Maine that produce
21 newsprint. The average increase in the newsprint cost in
22 Maine is already 22.5 percent as a result of the preliminary
23 tariffs implemented earlier this year and newsprint I would
24 note is second only to personnel in most newspapers'
25 expenses.

1 Some newspapers in my state already reduced the
2 number of pages they produce and the newsworthy events that
3 they are able to cover. This is much more than a mere
4 financial setback for one industry. For many of our small
5 town and rural newspapers these tariffs, if finalized would
6 harm the dissemination of information about our communities,
7 particularly local news, our government and the world around
8 us.

9 This century has already seen challenges in the
10 printed newspaper industry but there is still a strong
11 demand for printed papers across the country particularly in
12 the areas where access to broadband internet is limited.
13 For many newspapers it is the printed version that provides
14 essential revenue that supports much of the content that is
15 developed and is distributed in print and on digital
16 platforms.

17 This case is speeding the decline in an industry
18 that plays an important role in our society and at the same
19 time endangering more U.S. jobs while not creating them in
20 the domestic uncoated ground wood paper industry.

21 In response to the significant increase in the
22 price of newsprint in Maine and around the country and since
23 the antidumping and countervailing duty processes are not
24 working as intended and because of the unique role that
25 newspapers play in our democracy I've introduced the

1 Protecting Rational Incentives in Newsprint Trade or PRINT
2 Act.

3 The PRINT Act currently has 29 cosponsors,
4 Republicans, Democrats and an independent, my colleague from
5 Maine and an equally robust number of supporters on the
6 House Companion Bill. Our Bill would suspend the tariffs on
7 newsprint while the Department of Commerce examines the
8 health of the printing and publishing industries.

9 It is important to note that the PRINT act does
10 not amend our trade laws. The legislation does not propose
11 that Congress step in and substitute its judgment. The
12 bill, rather, recognizes the unique unintended consequences
13 in this one case, the potential for the failure of
14 newspapers and the resulting reduced access of news and
15 advertising particularly for small towns and rural
16 communities.

17 It is designed to ensure that the government
18 makes its decisions about injury and about these import
19 tariffs with an understanding of all the anticipated and
20 potential collateral effects on the U.S. Industry and jobs.
21 I mentioned our bill to emphasize the depth of congressional
22 concern about these tariffs.

23 In closing, I urge the Commission to recognize
24 the unusual nature of the facts of this case during its
25 deliberations on the extent of injury. Thank you very much

1 for the opportunity to testify today.

2 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Senator Collins.
3 Do any of the Commissioners have questions? Thank you again
4 for appearing here today.

5 SENATOR COLLINS: Thank you.

6 MR. BISHOP: Our next Congressional Witness is
7 the Honorable Johnnie Isakson, United States Senator from
8 Georgia.

9 STATEMENT OF SENATOR JOHNNY ISAKSON

10 SENATOR ISAKSON: Mr. Chairman, ladies and
11 gentleman of the Commission, it is an honor for me to be
12 here today. I'm Johnnie Isaacson United States Senator from
13 Georgia and I'm delighted to be here to testify on this
14 trade issue.

15 You know, I never thought I'd be up here
16 testifying on this particular issue. I never thought I'd
17 say some of the things I'm going to say but until I really
18 put my mind to the task of speaking my mind on this issue
19 and talking about it's true effects did I realize how really
20 important this issue is in a lot of ways.

21 In fact, most importantly this is a First
22 Amendment issue. The news media has changed dramatically in
23 our country in the past 50 years but nothing greater than
24 how I get my news as a United States Senator. I don't get
25 it by reading the morning paper, the Atlanta Journal or the

1 Constitution of Atlanta Georgia or the Marietta Daily
2 Journal -- I get it on Twitter, on Facebook or I get it on
3 Google.

4 I get it through the medium. It comes to me in
5 all kind of ways, already sorted out and already explained
6 to me and so a lot of the information I deal with over the
7 first day of the year, the first hour of the day is
8 information I got the first hour of the day that was put in
9 there just minutes before.

10 In the olden days, as we used to say when I was a
11 little kid, the newspaper printed the political news and the
12 business news in the community. I went to the newspaper to
13 get that news. The reporters who wrote that news and wrote
14 those articles that I read had attended the zoning meetings
15 the night before or the medium they were writing about the
16 night before, they had the night to think about the article,
17 they had written it overnight and they submitted it in the
18 morning.

19 They had 12 to 24 hours of time to sit before it
20 was reported. A lot of different things happen when you
21 have 12-24 hours to think about something and of all the
22 news medium there are, and I respect them all, there's none
23 that delivers a more quality insight into the issue of the
24 day than the newspaper article that was written yesterday on
25 the hearing that was reported on from yesterday. If we ever

1 lose that we will be dealing with the 24/7 news cycle as
2 the only source of un-thought-about but delivered news to
3 the public officials and the people of our state.

4 Secondly, I'm a businessman. I was the second
5 largest advertiser for The Atlanta Journal Constitution for
6 about 25 years. We'd spend between three and four million
7 dollars a year in classified advertising. We were a real
8 estate brokerage company. We advertised our houses in the
9 Sunday paper. It was a source of revenue for them, a huge
10 cost for me but it was the only way I could get to my
11 consumer. I want to stress that point, the only way I could
12 get to my consumer.

13 I don't have that company anymore, I don't run it
14 anymore and I would not have an advertising budget of
15 250,000 dollars a month or more because today the way you
16 deliver that content is over that same news medium that took
17 24/7 news away from us, the internet and the computer. Now,
18 most advertising is done that way in the real estate
19 industry, not through the print medium.

20 So when you take that revenue going out and the
21 role being diminished because of what is happening, the
22 threat to lose the newsprint in this country and lose the
23 daily newspaper in this country is a tremendous threat to
24 the First Amendment, to my ability to express myself, to my
25 ability as a businessman to be able to sell a product.

1 I have always believed that it is very important
2 for us to ensure that we protect the business in any way
3 possible in this country. Your job is a tremendous job,
4 it's a difficult job and it's an important job. We don't
5 need to run you out of business because of a tariff, because
6 of a change in the way you do business for after all our
7 trade remedy laws are meant to correct, marking
8 interferences and disruption; not to create them.

9 I'm afraid left uncut these increases would
10 affect the markets in a negative way, the information I am
11 able to read in a negative way and the dissemination of the
12 public good in a negative way. None of those are good for
13 the American people, good for American business and I
14 appreciate and respect the Commission's opinions in its
15 deliberations. I wish you the best in your deliberation in
16 this issue and I thank you for giving me the chance to speak
17 today.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Senator Isakson for
19 being here today. Do any Commissioners have questions for
20 Senator Isaacson? Thank you again.

21 MR. BISHOP: Our next Congressional Witness is
22 the Honorable Roger F. Wicker, United States Senator from
23 Mississippi.

24 STATEMENT OF ROGER F. WICKER

25 SENATOR WICKER: Thank you, Members of the

1 Commission. I have a little tickle in my throat today so I
2 brought some coffee out here in case I need it. I want to
3 express my strong opposition to imposing permanent new
4 antidumping and countervailing duties on Canadian Imports of
5 uncoated ground wood paper.

6 I hope you will vote to eject such new tariffs.
7 The Petitioner NORPAC is the only Domestic Producer who
8 claims these sanctions will protect Domestic Production of
9 newsprint from Canada. An overwhelming majority of
10 producers including Resolute Forest Products with Newsprint
11 Operations in Mississippi argues that these sanctions are
12 likely to harm domestic newsprint producers and their key
13 customers.

14 Let me reiterate, NORPAC is the only Domestic
15 Producer that is arguing for sanctions. The imposition of
16 costly tariffs now close to 35 percent in some cases is
17 creating price volatility and supply challenges. Newspapers
18 and printers already navigating industry changes will be put
19 out of business.

20 As I mentioned, Mississippi is home to one of the
21 five mills in the United States that produces uncoated
22 ground wood paper known as newsprint. This particular mill
23 in Granada, Mississippi employs over 160 workers with
24 good-paying jobs and represents an annual economic impact of
25 approximately 100 million dollars.

1 On top of the direct employment, it is estimated
2 that 500 jobs are indirectly created by the mill.
3 Additionally, the newsprint company continues to support the
4 mill's future success, investing over 20 million dollars
5 into the facility. I want to see this mill thrive in the
6 coming years, not closed because tariffs chased away the
7 already fragile market for newsprint.

8 It is important to note that the Grenada Mill is
9 also the largest Mississippi customer of the Tennessee
10 Valley Authority. The partnership between TVA and the
11 Grenada Mill has been important for both and losing the mill
12 would undermine TVA's regional development goals. The
13 Mississippi Press Association and the 110 newspapers they
14 represent also oppose NORPAC's petition.

15 I would like to include for the record a letter
16 provided to me last year where they raise many concerns they
17 have with these tariffs. I would also like to include
18 various press articles on this matter. I have provided
19 those to staff. This is not a Mississippi-specific concern
20 but a regional one. The Southeast is fortunate to
21 have two of the 5 current producers in Granada, Mississippi
22 as I mentioned and August, Georgia. These two mills provide
23 most of the newsprint that is needed to serve the region's
24 current demand.

25 As the ITC Staff recognized in its report last

1 fall because of high transportation costs, newsprint is a
2 regional market. Imports from Canada have almost no role in
3 the Southeastern market and the ITC Staff estimated they
4 accounted for just 1.5 percent of the region's newsprint
5 supply. The region is basically untouched by competition
6 from Canada.

7 Likewise, it's highly unlikely that NORPAC,
8 located almost three thousand miles away would be able to
9 become a major supplier of newsprint to the Southeast. Even
10 though the region is not materially impacted by Canadian
11 imports, the preliminary antidumping and countervailing
12 duties have stirred up significant market disruption that
13 leads to supply shortages and price hikes across the
14 Southeast.

15 For example, earlier this month the Vicksburg
16 Post announced that it would print only five newspapers per
17 week no longer publishing newspapers on Mondays and
18 Saturdays. The paper cites "rapid increases in newsprint
19 costs driven by recent and substantial tariffs" as a key
20 factor in the decision. Likewise, the Natchez Democrat of
21 Natchez Mississippi has also cut back to publishing a print
22 newspaper only five days a week also pointing to the
23 preliminary tariffs as the main reason.

24 Again, the harm is not specific to Mississippi.
25 In Florida the CEO of the Tampa/St. Petersburg Times, one of

1 the largest regional newspapers in the Southeast, announced
2 that tariffs will add three million dollars in new costs
3 forcing them to lay off approximately 50 people. It defies
4 logic that NORPAC, just one mill located at the opposite end
5 of the United States can create this type of disruption and
6 uncertainty.

7 Those are just two examples of what is taking
8 place across the Southeast. My greatest concern is how
9 these tariffs will harm a major newsprint producer in my
10 state as well as the many small and rural newspapers who
11 operate with small budgets and tight margins.

12 I hope the ITC recognizes just how much damage
13 these tariffs will do to our nation's economy. They will
14 cause harm to Domestic Producers by destroying demand for an
15 already mature newspaper market that is now in decline.
16 These tariffs will not hurt newspapers alone, commercial
17 printers, book publishers and the many retailers that
18 advertise using newsprint will also suffer.

19 Together, these sectors represent some 600,000
20 jobs and are located in every state across the country.
21 Thank you for hearing my testimony today and for all of
22 these reasons I urge you to reject these tariffs. Thank you
23 very much.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Senator Wicker.
25 Do any of the Commissioners have questions for Senator

1 Wicker? Thank you again.

2 MR. BISHOP: Our next congressional witness is
3 the Honorable Angus S. King, Junior, United States senator
4 from main.

5 MR. KING: Paris, January 16th, 1787.

6 MR. BISHOP: Is your microphone on?

7 MR. KING: I believe it is. Is it?

8 MR. BISHOP: Yes.

9 STATEMENT OF SENATOR ANGUS S. KING JR.

10 MR. KING: Thank you. You took away the drama
11 though by doing that. You killed my whole thing. I'm going
12 to start again.

13 Paris, January 16, 1787. Thomas Jefferson to
14 Edward Carrington, the basis of our government's being the
15 opinion of the people, the very first object should be to
16 keep that right. And were it left to me to decide whether
17 we should have a government without newspapers or newspapers
18 without a government, I should not hesitate a moment to
19 prefer the latter.

20 One of the essential qualities of our country is
21 freedom of the press. The press is the only industry in
22 America with its own line in the Constitution in the First
23 Amendment. And what you are considering today is a very
24 unusual case that brings into conflict two principles that
25 are important to the establishment of the country.

1 One is you have to obey the law. And the law in
2 this case is the law regard to tariffs. But the other
3 principal is the First Amendment. And I would argue that
4 these two principles in this particular case run into one
5 another. They are in conflict.

6 This is a special case. The First Amendment
7 says Congress shall make no law abridging the freedom of
8 speech or the press.

9 Recently, the Bangor Daily News, one of the
10 great papers in our state, announced that their response to
11 the increase in newsprint prices brought about by these
12 tariffs is to reduce the size of the newspaper in September
13 by an inch. That's an inch lost multiplied by millions of
14 -- across the country, an inch less of information.

15 And of course, it could also lead to layoffs and
16 closures of newspapers, particularly in rural areas where
17 the Internet either reach or is inaccessible to our
18 citizens, particularly the elderly.

19 The irony of this case from an economic point of
20 view, forgetting about the First Amendment is that by
21 increasing this cost as my colleague Senator Collins
22 testified, the net result in the end will be to diminish the
23 market for newsprint in America, which will hurt the very
24 industry that this petition is designed to help.

25 If you end up a smaller market, you haven't

1 helped anybody, let alone the plant in Washington that is
2 petitioning for this help.

3 Now what is the way out for you? And I've
4 thought a lot about that. And I've read your statute
5 because it appears to be mandatory. You shall find if the
6 information is there and there's no provision for weighing
7 the public interest.

8 I would argue that there is a way out. And the
9 way out is the ancient concept of prosecutorial discretion.
10 You do not have to prosecute. The law says thou shalt not
11 kill or thou shalt not steal, but the prosecutors which are
12 you in this case, have discretion whether to apply that law
13 in a situation where it makes no sense.

14 And in this case, it makes no sense both because
15 it would hurt the industry it's designed to help and it
16 would be an arrow in the heart of the First Amendment,
17 because it would reduce the information that's available to
18 Americans.

19 So I don't think you have to do this.
20 Throughout our law, throughout our history, we've tried to
21 avoid having the law not make sense. I had a professor in
22 law school who used to say the law is only successful if
23 it's written in the hearts of the people. That means it has
24 to make sense.

25 Dickens in Oliver Twist put it somewhat more

1 simply. He said, "In hell, there is nothing but the law and
2 due process is observed meticulously."

3 The other place in Oliver Twist of course is
4 where Mr. Bumble says, "The law, sir, is an ass, an idiot."
5 And he was talking about a nonsensical application of the
6 law. And I think that's exactly what we have in this case.

7 I also want to conclude by thanking my colleague
8 Sandra Collins for raising this issue in the Congress, but I
9 don't think you have to wait for a Congressional solution.
10 I think you can find as a matter of constitutional law and
11 also as a matter of your own statutory mandate to protect
12 the industry that is seeking this help, that the cure would
13 be worse than the disease, that the impact on the industry
14 at large would be negative, but most importantly, the impact
15 on the ability of Americans to know and understand the
16 information upon which their decisions are made for the good
17 of this country would be significantly and measurably
18 impaired. Remember that newspaper that will be an inch
19 smaller in September. Thank you.

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Senator King. Do
21 any Commissioners have questions? Thank you again for
22 appearing here today.

23 MR. KING: Thank you very much.

24 MR. BISHOP: Our next congressional witness is
25 the Honorable Jim Cooper, United States Representative from

1 the 5th District of Tennessee.

2 STATEMENT OF U.S REPRESENTATIVE JIM COOPER

3 MR. COOPER: Thank you, Chairman Johanson and
4 Commissioners. It's an honor to testify before you today.

5 I would ask unanimous consent that my statement
6 be submitted for the record, as well as the statement of
7 three individual newspapers in the state of Tennessee.

8 As I understand it, your evidentiary standard is
9 to find if there's material harm that will be done by your
10 ruling. I think that there is. Newspapers, particularly
11 rural newspapers are in a very fragile state as they face
12 more and more digital and other competition.

13 The last thing we need to do is give subscribers
14 an excuse not to subscribe. We need their services and by
15 drastically raising their costs unnecessarily, we would be
16 doing that.

17 As has been pointed out, and as my former
18 colleague Mo Udall once said, "I think everything has been
19 said, it's just not everyone has said it."

20 We need to realize that there's only complainant
21 in this case. I personally doubt that any newspaper in
22 America will end up buying our newsprint for the role that
23 they've played for this proposed tariff hike.

24 All the other manufacturers are against this.
25 Why? Because this sort of tariff, which is a tax, although

1 it looks like it would be paid by foreigners, ends up being
2 paid by us. What we're doing here is throwing boomer
3 ranges. And this is in such a sensitive area as my
4 colleague Angus King pointed out. Newspapers, especially
5 rural newspapers that are already fragile don't need any
6 more increases in their costs.

7 So I would suggest to you that your first rule
8 should be the physician's rule. Do no harm. By leaving
9 things alone, the newspapers will have a tough enough time
10 surviving. Do not add to their misery and pain.

11 So thank you for your wisdom in this event. I
12 would urge you to use your prosecutorial discretion. In the
13 worst case, just limit the relief area to the Upper
14 Northwest, not to the rest of the country. But thank you
15 for your deliberations and please save the newspaper
16 industry in America. Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
18 Cooper. Do any Commissioners have questions? We appreciate
19 you being here today.

20 MR. COOPER: Thank you.

21 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable
22 Danny K. Davis, United States Representative from the 7th
23 District of Illinois.

24 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE DANNY K. DAVIS

25 MR. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of

1 the Commission. I am your U.S. Representative Danny Davis
2 from the 7th District of Illinois. And I thank you for the
3 opportunity to be here and to testify at this very important
4 hearing.

5 It is my belief and my feeling that the purpose
6 of tariffs is to protect jobs and industry. North Pacific
7 Paper Company is a paper mill in Washington state, one of
8 the five newsprint mills left in the United States. NORPAC
9 is owned by 1 Rock Capital Partners, a hedge fund based in
10 New York.

11 NORPAC, which employs about 300 people, filed a
12 claim with the U.S. Commerce Department stating that
13 Canadian paper mills were offering lower prices on their
14 product. Given those manufacturers and advantage over U.S.
15 competitors.

16 In January, the Department of Commerce assessed
17 preliminary countervailing duties on uncoated groundwood
18 ranging from 4.4 percent to the 9.9 percent, depending on
19 the Canadian manufacturer.

20 Then in March, the DOC added additional
21 preliminary anti-dumping duties on top of the countervailing
22 tariffs of up to 22.16 percent. The findings are disputed
23 by a broad array of U.S. business stakeholders dealing with
24 uncoated groundwood including printers, newspaper
25 publishers, paper mills, and distributors, industry-related

1 associations.

2 They note that almost 91 percent of imported
3 Canadian newsprint comes into the Midwest and Northeast,
4 while on 4.6 percent enters the Pacific Northwest, where
5 NORPAC does business.

6 The shift to digital alternatives has reduced
7 the demand for newsprint in North America by 75 percent
8 since 2000. Several newsprint mills have been shut down,
9 while others have been converted to manufacturing liner
10 board for corrugated boxes, where demand is growing since
11 2007.

12 78 machines have been closed or converted,
13 eliminating more than 10 million metric tons from industry
14 production. If made permanently, the duties would drive a
15 further reduction in uncoated groundwood paper demand.

16 As newspaper, book, and other print-based
17 publishers cut their print production, quantities shipped to
18 smaller page count seek digital alternatives and are in
19 worse care scenarios shut down and layoff workers.

20 The American newspaper and printing industry
21 employs about 600,000 people. A bipartisan letter signed by
22 the entire Illinois Congressional delegation notes, and I
23 quote, "We support the administration's efforts to combat
24 illegal trade practices and ensure a level playing field to
25 American companies."

1 However, we are concerned that tariffs on
2 uncoated groundwood paper from Canada may cause long-term
3 harm to domestic newsprint manufacturers and consumers.

4 It is unusual to find agreement on economic and
5 fiscal policy across ideological and political lines. Do a
6 search of academic studies and economic analysts' reports
7 and you will find the repetitive caution that tariffs are
8 blunt instruments and often not well suited as a first
9 response.

10 I believe that the recent words of U.S. Chamber
11 of Commerce senior vice president for international policy,
12 Mr. John G. Murphy, are representative of such agreement.
13 And he said, "It is time for the administration to carve a
14 new path for its trade policy, one that emphasizes growth
15 and abandons the blunt instrument of tariffs."

16 I would simply add that tariffs are supposed to
17 protect jobs in America. This groundwood tariff is a major
18 threat to jobs in America and the groundwood paper industry.
19 I thank you and that concludes my statement.

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
21 Davis. Do any Commissioners have questions? There are no
22 questions. Thank you again.

23 MR. DAVIS: Thank you.

24 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable
25 Brian Higgins, United States Representative from the 26th

1 District of New York.

2 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE BRIAN HIGGINS

3 MR. HIGGINS: Thank you, Chairman Johanson and
4 members of the Commission and for the opportunity to share
5 with you my views on the investigation regarding the import
6 of Canadian uncoated groundwood paper.

7 I believe that an affirmative final
8 determination from the international trade Commission will
9 harm the production and circulation of local newspapers in
10 my district.

11 The freedom of the press is one of the central
12 tenets of the First Amendment. Newspapers have always been
13 an integral part of how Americans are able to achieve the
14 full aims of this freedom through the promotion of a
15 marketplace of ideas, newspapers have availed the public
16 with essential information about their neighborhoods.
17 Newspapers are unique in comparison to other meetings and --
18 mediums in that they are the most cited source citizens use
19 for news about their local town or city, arts and culture,
20 or schools and education. That's why I'm concerned about
21 the imposition of duties on newsprint that this petition
22 would result in.

23 Specifically, the increased cost on newspapers
24 that would result from this petition could have a direct
25 impact on my community's access to information.

1 Even the signaling of potential duties has been
2 problematic. Since the petition was filed in August of
3 2017, New York printers and publishers have had to take into
4 consideration severe cost-cutting measures, such as reducing
5 pages and eliminating sections.

6 The largest local newspaper in my district, the
7 Buffalo News, is experiencing increased newsprint costs of
8 about \$600,000 a month due to the preliminary duties and its
9 effects of constricting supply.

10 Newsprint is a second highest cost for the
11 Buffalo News, right behind personnel and compounded with the
12 other major suppliers now leaving the market, the Buffalo
13 News is facing an untenable situation.

14 Other local newspapers, including the Niagara
15 Gazette and the Bee Newspapers is also bracing for the
16 impact of this investigation. Newspapers across the country
17 are facing a challenging business environment.

18 Some papers are already preparing for reductions
19 in their work force and this is not limited simply to
20 journalists. Both president Christopher Shelton at the
21 Communication Workers of America and President James Hoffa
22 of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters in their
23 letters to the Commission noted that an affirmative
24 determination could affect tens of thousands of workers who
25 are pressmen, graphic designers, copy editors, mailers, and

1 drivers.

2 Local newspapers are also confronting a decline
3 in the newspaper circulation, readership and print
4 advertising due to increased Internet competition. While
5 some have been successful in cultivating digital content,
6 increasing digital subscriptions and procuring on line
7 advertising, others will be more exposed to the risk of
8 shutting their doors.

9 Duties, this Commission could affirm, would
10 accelerate this decline and may leave portions of my
11 community without access to vital information about our
12 homes and neighborhoods.

13 I'm offering my testimony before you today
14 because I truly believe that in a thorough fact-based
15 investigative process of the Department of Commerce and the
16 Commission. So it is my hope that you seriously consider
17 the perspective that I offer in making your final
18 determination regarding uncoated groundwood paper. Thank
19 you very much.

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
21 Higgins. Do any Commissioners have questions? We
22 appreciate you being here today.

23 MR. HIGGINS: Thank you.

24 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the honorable
25 Bill Flores, United States senator from the 17th District of

1 Texas.

2 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE BILL FLORES

3 MR. FLORES: So good morning, Chairman Johanson
4 and members of the Commission. It's an honor to be able to
5 testify to you today regarding the anti-dumping and
6 countervailing duty investigations of uncoated groundwood
7 paper from Canada.

8 I am Bill Flores and I'm actually a
9 representative, not a senator as I was introduced. And from
10 the 17th District of Texas. And I'm a member of the House
11 Energy and Commerce Committee.

12 The 17th District of Texas is a mix of rural and
13 urban areas with my three major population centers being
14 Waco, Bryan College Station, and Austin/Pflugerville.

15 95 percent of the land area by district is in
16 nine other rural counties. And I'm deeply concerned
17 regarding the negative impacts that these tariffs will have
18 on access to local news for rural and mid-sized communities,
19 as well as our country's print, retail, and advertising
20 sectors.

21 First of all, let me say that I support and
22 respect the process for enforcement of our nation's trade
23 laws. It is my understanding, however, that this remedy
24 would only benefit a single U.S. petitioner that employs
25 approximately 260 individuals at one mill. And this one

1 mill has capacity of 224,000 metric tons at a time, when the
2 tariffs will impact the total U.S. print demand of over 2
3 and a half million metric tons.

4 By comparison, the U.S. newspaper publishing and
5 commercial printing sector employs more than 600,000
6 hardworking Americans in locations across the country. This
7 specific case, therefore, places more domestic jobs at risk
8 in the U.S. newspaper publishing and commercial printing
9 sector. This is counter to the intent of our nation's
10 trade laws.

11 Since the announcement of these tariffs last
12 August, I've heard increasingly worrisome statistics from
13 newspapers in my state of Texas, including the following.
14 First, an increase in the cost of newsprint of almost 30
15 percent. Second, total input cost increasing by 13 percent
16 to print and publish a newspaper. And third, newspapers
17 responding to the cost of tariffs and supply issues by
18 cutting staff, as well as cutting pages and days of print
19 publication.

20 If these tariffs continue, I'm afraid these
21 trends will worsen over time. In my hometown, for example,
22 the Bryan College Station Eagle Newspaper prints about 60
23 small local weekly newspapers each month. According to the
24 Eagle, these small community newspapers operate on the
25 smallest of margins and they've had to cut page count and

1 quantity.

2 If these tariffs continue, costs will continue
3 to rise and there's a potential that these communities will
4 be left without a newspaper.

5 There are further ripple effects of these
6 tariffs. Business of all sizes, such as grocery stores,
7 pharmacies, and hardware stores print advertising on
8 uncoated groundwood paper that is inserted in the newspapers
9 for delivery to consumers. Print advertising materials will
10 now be hit with twice with cost increases, first for the
11 cost of newsprint, and second for the higher advertising
12 rates that newspapers must charge to break even. These
13 tariffs are already depressing advertising revenue, harming
14 both newspapers and commercial printers.

15 I'd also like to give you another example for my
16 district. There's a county, Freestone County has a
17 population of just under 20,000 according to the 2010
18 Census. The local paper, the Freestone County Times, has
19 stated that its advertisers, which are its largest source of
20 revenues, have been seeking cheaper alternatives to print
21 over the last several years.

22 These tariffs will further depress advertising
23 sales and threaten the paper's survival. In a survey, the
24 Freestone County Times described the tariffs and I -- as
25 this, "kicking us very hard during a time when we're

1 experiencing historic lows in revenue."

2 Freestone County's only reliable source of news
3 -- local news is from its community newspaper. If Freestone
4 County were to lose its community newspapers, one cannot
5 expect quality local coverage from a Dallas TV station,
6 which is over 85 miles away.

7 For these reasons, I respectfully urge you to
8 recognize that this trade remedy case is headed down the
9 path of unintended consequences. Rather than helping the
10 domestic industry it is supposed to help, these tariffs are
11 causing a downward spiral in the U.S. paper industry as
12 consumer demand will be reduced for newspaper, print, and
13 advertising.

14 I appreciate the opportunity to share my
15 concerns of the constituents of the 17th District of Texas
16 with the Commission this morning.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
18 Flores for being here today. Do any Commissioners have
19 questions? Thank you again. We appreciate you being here.

20 MR. FLORES: Thank you all very much.

21 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE CHARLES J. FLEISCHMANN

22 REPRESENTATIVE FLEISCHMANN: Commissioners,
23 good morning. Thank you for the opportunity to testify
24 before you this morning. I have rather strong opposition to
25 the proposed duties on Canadian imports of uncoated

1 groundwater, groundwood papers, commonly known as newsprint.

2 I would like to request that my written
3 statement, along with some additional information, be
4 submitted into the record in this case. It's the declining
5 demand for newsprint, not competition from Canada that
6 defines today's challenges for newsprint producers. The
7 U.S. market has dropped 75 percent since 2000.

8 Market adaptations, either through closures or
9 conversions, is what is shaping the economics of newsprint.
10 Trade sanctions will in my view falsely distort the market,
11 as we have already experienced in the last couple of months,
12 with supply disruptions and soaring prices. Canada has seen
13 about twice as much capacity close as the United States,
14 about 6,345,000 tons compared to 3,750,000 tons.

15 Both sides of the borders face closures and
16 disruptions. Tariffs on Canadian imports will backfire if
17 the goal was to protect U.S. newsprint producers. It is
18 already a fragile market, and price hikes due to tariffs
19 will only accelerate the falling demand that is already
20 underway. Many newspapers will not be able to absorb a 30
21 percent price increase on newsprint, their second largest
22 operating cost after labor.

23 Even small unit costs add up quickly,
24 particularly if operating under razor thin margins.
25 Newsprint is not a seasonal or cyclical downturn, as often

1 occurs with some commodities. The downturn underway is
2 steady, ongoing and permanent, dropping about 11 percent
3 last year alone. Sadly, once a paper stops printing or
4 cuts back on the day it publishes, it almost never comes
5 back. That demand for producers is lost forever.

6 Innovation and free markets, not trade
7 protection, is needed in this case. Through this
8 transition, I've had a front row seat watching how the
9 nation's largest producer of uncoated groundwood paper,
10 Resolute Forest Products, is adapting to market changes,
11 specifically through its mill in Calhoun, Tennessee.

12 Calhoun, which is located in my district,
13 faced the same harsh reality that all newsprint producers
14 faced starting about 20 years ago, as people began to switch
15 from print to digital. This concerned me, since the mill is
16 a critical economic driver in my district. It is also an
17 important partner of the Tennessee Valley Authority.

18 Facing the reality of shrinking markets for
19 newsprint, the Calhoun mill underwent a \$400 million
20 makeover. Today, instead of newsprint, the mill is a
21 producer of tissue products, pulp and that's what's known as
22 uncoated freesheet paper. No longer is uncoated groundwood
23 paper or newsprint manufactured at this operation. It
24 continues to employ more than 550 workers and contributes
25 about \$322 million to the region.

1 Production shifted away from a product in
2 decline towards products with more promising growth trends.
3 This transition, I believe, has prepared Calhoun and its
4 workers for the future. Resolute is not alone. Other U.S.
5 newsprint mills have converted to new product lines, rather
6 than shut down mills completely. Again, this adaptation and
7 innovation driven by changing market realities, and not
8 because of any behavior by Canadian producers.

9 In addition to Calhoun's shift from 250,000
10 tons of newsprint to state-of-the-art tissue, about 560,000
11 tons of uncoated groundwood mills in the United States have
12 converted to producing cardboard boxes and other shipping
13 materials since 2013. In other words, of the 3,575,000 tons
14 of newsprint capacity in the United States that has shut
15 down since 2007, 810,000 tons or about 22 percent of that
16 capacity is now manufacturing products that are seeing
17 robust growth, not steady decline.

18 Trade protections would have sent exactly the
19 wrong market signal, encouraging producers to stay too long
20 in a sector that is slowly evaporating, rather than smoothly
21 moving toward new market opportunities. In closing, I have
22 to admit that I'm a bit puzzled by NORPAC's business model.
23 By undertaking this trade action, this lone mill has managed
24 to anger its customers, throw newspapers, commercial
25 printing and book publishing sectors into turmoil, and risk

1 cannibalizing future demand for their product.

2 The U.S. producers do not need protection
3 through tariffs. They must instead allow market forces to
4 continue to let individual producers in specific regions
5 adapt, evolve and innovate in ways that best fit their
6 unique situation. Commissioners, I again thank you for the
7 privilege and opportunity to testify this morning.

8 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
9 Fleischmann. Do any Commissioners have questions? No. We
10 thank you again.

11 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable
12 David B. McKinley, United States Representative from the 1st
13 District of West Virginia.

14 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE DAVID B. McKINLEY

15 REPRESENTATIVE McKINLEY: Thank you, and thank
16 you for the opportunity to speak with you today on this
17 critical topic. I'm here to ask that you consider the
18 unintended consequence that these preliminary tariffs have
19 had on our nation's newspapers, which already face enormous
20 challenges. Due to various factors you've already heard,
21 there has been a 70 percent decline in demand for newsprint
22 since 2000, leading to large scale closures of newsprint
23 mills. In fact, there are only five remaining mills still
24 operating in the United States as you've heard, and their
25 combined capacity only will meet 34 percent of the demand of

1 this country.

2 Of those -- three of those five mills are in
3 Washington State. But the industry also within -- has known
4 that it's a regional market. It's too expensive to ship
5 print paper across the country. So the rest of America is
6 relying on two mills in the Southeast or in Canada to
7 fulfill their needs. Now this map that we have or chart we
8 have in front of you shows what in 2007, just 11 years ago,
9 these are the number of mills that we had operating in the
10 United States.

11 Now the next chart, the next chart, there we
12 go. The next chart shows what's happened in just the past
13 11 years. All of this gap, all these -- here are the only
14 two here, and then the three we have in the eastern, up in
15 the Northeast. What we're talking about is Omaha, the St.
16 Louis Dispatch, the Omaha World Herald, the St. Louis
17 Dispatch, the Chicago Tribune, the Lexington Herald,
18 Indianapolis Star, the Milwaukee Journal.

19 All of these papers in the Midwest are getting
20 their paper from Canada, as well as all across America,
21 because of the cost of shipping. So as has clearly been
22 demonstrated, paper mills are closing on both sides of the
23 border, not due to the fair trade, but because the industry
24 itself is declining. Papers across the United States are
25 now facing significant cost increases from these tariffs.

1 The impact varies by paper. Smaller papers, maybe as much
2 as a nickel per paper. Larger papers, maybe to a penny to a
3 penny and a half.

4 So think about the fact that there are 33
5 million newspapers out there. If we just take an average of
6 three and a half cents, that cost impact of these -- out of
7 our economy is \$420 million annually that we're taking out
8 to protect 300 jobs in the Northwest. These papers aren't
9 able to pass this on to consumers, leaving their -- they
10 can't. They have limited options, including reducing staff.

11 And according to a study that was done by the
12 News Media Alliance, 46 percent of the newspapers across the
13 country said they intend to reduce their staff. With nearly
14 7,300 dailies and weekly newspapers in America, if just half
15 of them lay off jobs, the job impact will be staggering
16 compared to the 300 jobs that NORPAC is trying to protect.

17 Small world states that depend on the papers
18 are particularly hard-hit, like my home state in West
19 Virginia. The West Central Publishing Company, one that
20 only has a 2,000 circulation, is going to lose \$18,600. How
21 are they going to make that money up? Well what about the
22 Exponent Telegram in Clarksburg, West Virginia, that's going
23 to be hit by \$180,000? They're already suggesting it's a
24 possibility there could be four job losses as a result of
25 that in just one small community.

1 West Virginia has 19 dailies and 54 weekly
2 newspapers, all of whom, Mr. Chairman, are going to be
3 significantly impacted by this legislation. Look, the
4 closure of the newsprint plants on both sides is due to the
5 declining market. I think that's what everyone's testified
6 up to this part right now. It's not unfair trade has caused
7 this decline.

8 So if this intent, if the intent was to spur
9 the industry back from the brink to open new plants, this
10 isn't going to happen. The market's in decline, and it
11 doesn't make good business sense for companies to open more
12 plants right now. These tariffs are not going to result in
13 new plants opening. It's like someone saying when are we
14 going to open the next Blockbuster Video Store? It isn't
15 going to happen.

16 Netflix and Internet streaming have taken
17 over. How much the Internet has taken over is impacting
18 also the news industry. No one should be expecting
19 newsprint mills to come roaring back in a declining market.
20 These tariffs are having a devastating impact that is being
21 felt all across America.

22 With the looming job losses and the cuts in
23 services, we ask that you reconsider your action, these
24 misguided, injurious decisions, and if you have to come up
25 with some determination on behalf of NORPAC, perhaps craft

1 something that is peculiar just to that location of the
2 country. Thank you for your time, and I ask you to
3 reconsider. Thank you very much for the opportunity to talk
4 to you.

5 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Representative
6 McKinley for being here today. Do any Commissioners have
7 questions? Thank you again.

8 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable
9 John Moolenaar, United States Representative from the 4th
10 District of Michigan.

11 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MOOLENAAR

12 REPRESENTATIVE MOOLENAAR: Good morning Mr.
13 Chairman and members of the Commission. I was here last
14 February and I personally want to thank you for your
15 decision on polysilicon following that hearing back then,
16 and it's good to be with you again today, and I want to
17 thank you for the opportunity to appear again, to speak
18 about the impact on federal tariffs on uncoated groundwood
19 paper, commonly known as newsprint, that is imported from
20 Canada.

21 My district covers 15 counties in mid- and
22 northern Michigan, and for many residents the daily or
23 weekly paper is a source of important news and information.
24 These papers employ journalists, editors and staff who work
25 hard to present information relevant to their communities.

1 In many cases like Greenville, Owosso, Houghton Lake and
2 Gratiot County, these newspapers and their publishers are
3 part of the American dream, passed down from generation to
4 generation.

5 In these communities, there are no big city
6 newspapers to bring residents their community news. There's
7 no alternative for coverage of high school sports, the
8 township council meeting or the special tributes for
9 graduations and anniversaries.

10 These tariffs, if they continue, will do
11 lasting damage to these important community institutions.
12 In Greenville, they estimate that the annual cost of the
13 tariffs will be more than \$250,000, simply too much for a
14 community publisher to absorb. In my home town of Midland,
15 the editor is worried about what tariffs will mean for
16 seniors in the community. He wrote to my office "Most print
17 product readers tend to be loyal, aging customers who have
18 nowhere else to turn for their connection to the community."

19 We know this because our readers tell us this,
20 especially on days when their home delivery is inadvertently
21 missed. In Owosso, the Argus Press also prints the
22 newspapers of 70 high schools. If these tariffs go into
23 effect, the cost will be too great for some high school
24 papers to even continue. Students will lose chances to
25 learn about writing, journalism and the First Amendment.

1 We should be creating more opportunities for
2 these important civic lessons, and all we have to do is end
3 this unnecessary and burdensome government regulation.
4 These tariffs are affecting all Americans. They are hurting
5 business owners, journalists, the young and the old. The
6 publishers I have heard from say that they are already
7 reducing the number of pages they print in each edition.

8 That means even less space for the local news
9 that highlights the people and events in their communities.
10 After that, the publishers say they will have to reduce
11 staff maybe five or ten percent, depending on the number of
12 workers they have. Jobs will be lost because of these
13 tariffs, while only one company in the entire country will
14 gain.

15 These tariffs will do tremendous damage to
16 community newspapers in the small towns in the heartland of
17 our country. They will create job losses, reduce the amount
18 of news covered in our communities, and hurt local,
19 hard-working businesses that have been passed down for
20 generations as part of the American dream.

21 Finally, I want to close by mentioning that
22 earlier this month, the Commerce Department lost its case
23 when trying to defend its duties on imports of glossy paper.
24 It was a long two-year legal fight that began during the
25 Obama administration, and we should not repeat the failed

1 mistakes of the past. Whether it's a glossy magazine or a
2 local paper, there is special importance to seeing something
3 in print. I urge you to end the unfair and harsh burden of
4 these tariffs on newsprint, so that local publishers and
5 hard-working journalists can continue to do business and
6 cover our communities. Thank you very much.

7 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
8 Moolenaar. Do any Commissioners have questions? Thank you
9 again for appearing here today.

10 REPRESENTATIVE MOOLENAAR: Thank you.

11 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable
12 Bruce Poliquin, United States Representative from the 2nd
13 District of Maine.

14 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE POLIQUIN

15 REPRESENTATIVE POLIQUIN: Thank you all very
16 much. I appreciate the opportunity to be before you again.
17 It's been some months since I was last here, but I thank you
18 very much for your service to our great country.

19 In standing up in this case, the opportunity
20 for all of us to stand up in this case for 600,000 workers
21 across this country, folks that get up every day and try to
22 provide for their families, whether making newsprint or
23 other types of paper, or folks who are in the printing
24 industry, those that are in the publishing industry, and
25 those of course that sell these products in our retail

1 space.

2 You folks have an opportunity, and so do I,
3 and I'm grateful for that, to do what's right today. I
4 represent Maine's 2nd Congressional District. Now it is one
5 of the most rural districts in the country. It is the
6 largest geographic district east of the Mississippi River.
7 You can take the other five New England states,
8 Commissioners, and stick them in our 2nd District in Maine.

9 We have two population centers. We have
10 Lewiston-Auburn, we call LA, that has 35,000 people. We have
11 Bangor that has 35,000 people, and then we have 400 small
12 towns. Some of them are really small, and some of them have
13 one major employer, one mill that's been in that town in
14 some cases for 100 years.

15 You know, around the turn of the century,
16 Central Maine where I'm from and where the town of Rumford
17 is, Western Central Maine, we have these massive rivers, the
18 Kennebec, the Interscoggin, the Penobscott, that run from
19 western and northern Maine down to the Atlantic. We have
20 3,600 miles of coastline. We have thousands of lakes and
21 streams, hundreds of miles of streams and rivers.

22 In fact, you folks have a stressful job. If
23 you want to go to Maine and get a great summer vacation,
24 there's still plenty of time to do that. We are
25 Vacationland, by the way. We put it on our license plates.

1 When I was a kid, central Maine was a great place not only
2 to live, it still is, but to work. We had dozens and dozens
3 of paper mills and shoe factories, textile mills, leather
4 operations. My late brother worked at the Cascade Wool
5 Mill in Oakland, my home town.

6 To get through school, I worked a night shift
7 at the Wyandotte Spinning Mill in Sidney, which is just down
8 the road from Oakland. My grandmother made some of the best
9 shirts in the world at Hathaway Shirt Company in Waterville,
10 and everybody in the neighborhood seemed like worked over at
11 Scott Paper Company in Winslow, just across the Kennebec
12 River.

13 All those mills are now closed, and I'll tell
14 you it is absolutely heart-breaking when a mill closes in a
15 small town. I've gone through it. Neighbors leave, schools
16 close, hospitals close, some of our churches close. One of
17 the terrible things that has happened to our state in the
18 last 30 years is that our greatest export in the state of
19 Maine has been our young workers. Our families have left.

20 I can't tell you Commissioners, how many times
21 I've talked to grandparents and parents saying Bruce, I am
22 so saddened when the 4th of July is over or Easter or
23 Thanksgiving or Christmas, that my kids are putting my
24 grandkids in the back seat of the car. They're packing up
25 the trunk and they're moving out of state. They're

1 returning to where they now live.

2 Now we have a chance today to help fix this.
3 Now a lot of problems we've had in Maine and throughout this
4 country are our own doing, with high taxes and regulatory
5 environment that is punitive to businesses and high energy
6 costs and yes, unfair trade. We're correcting those issues,
7 and that's why in the state of Maine we have 2.8 percent
8 unemployment. We have more jobs Commissioner, than we have
9 people to fill those jobs. So things are getting better.
10 We do not want to go backwards.

11 The town of Rumford, Maine is in western
12 Oxford County along the New Hampshire border. It is
13 absolutely gorgeous, and if you miss your summer vacation
14 you can go there in the fall and see the leaves turn. It's
15 absolutely a beautiful part of the world. It has about
16 5,700 people, and the Rumford Mill that makes newsprint is
17 the critical employer in that part of our state, 650 jobs,
18 good-paying jobs with benefits, health care and retirement.

19 Folks can still in that part of the state go
20 from high school or a technical school right into the mill
21 and work, and provide for their families. Now I've been
22 before you folks a number of times, and in each time except
23 this one the threat to our jobs in Maine have come from
24 external forces.

25 This is different. This is coming from within

1 our own country. One mill up in Washington State, a mill
2 with 260 hard workers I'm sure, have come to you and said
3 that they have been injured because of certain
4 circumstances. I come to you and I submit to you sir that
5 the five mills, including our Rumford mill, that produce
6 this paper, this incredibly important paper that we print
7 our weeklies on to support what Dave McKinley and John
8 Moolenaar said, this is a critical part of our local
9 communities.

10 Remember I said we have 400 small towns. You
11 go to a diner in Skowhegan, Maine or in Jackman, Maine or
12 Bangor, Maine or up in Lubec way down east, and you see
13 this on the diner for a week. It has all the pictures of
14 the sports teams, who maybe has passed on. It's a way to
15 help keep our communities connected. We make this paper in
16 Maine, and there are four other mills in the country that do
17 that. It's so critical that they stay open.

18 Now these five mills in the United States can
19 only supply about 25 percent of the demand for this
20 newsprint. We've got to get other paper like this from
21 Canada. If we can't do this, then we're jeopardizing
22 600,000 jobs throughout our country. Again, those that make
23 the paper, those that print on the paper, those that sell
24 this product.

25 That's why the American Forest Products

1 Association, the Printing Industry Association, the Book
2 Manufacturing Institute and 2,000 companies that are
3 involved in the media business think that it is a bad idea
4 for these countervailing duties and anti-dumping duties to
5 become permanent. I ask you please, please do not let that
6 happen.

7 In Rumford, Maine, each of these 650 jobs put
8 food on the table. They make mortgage payments. They buy
9 heating oil. I know it's the middle of July, but the winter
10 comes early in Maine. I ask you please, please do what's
11 right. Please help our people in Maine. Please help
12 600,000 workers in our country. That is your mission, to
13 help our workers. We know it is right.

14 I ask you please not to make these duties
15 permanent. I ask you please to reverse this decision and
16 please return the collective duties from those they've been
17 collected from. Thank you all very much.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Representative
19 Poliquin for appearing here today. Do any Commissioners
20 have questions? Thank you again. We appreciate you being
21 here.

22 REPRESENTATIVE POLIQUIN: You're welcome. See
23 you in Maine during your vacation.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you.

25 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is the Honorable

1 Dave Trott, United States Representative from the 11th
2 District of Michigan.

3 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE DAVID TROTT

4 REPRESENTATIVE TROTT: Thank you Mr. Chairman,
5 members of the Commission. I'm always honored to share a
6 podium with Bruce. There is no better advocate for the
7 state of Maine than my colleague, and I will warn you now
8 don't mess with the paper mills in Maine and don't mess with
9 New Balance tennis shoes, because he'll be back here talking
10 at you again if that's the case.

11 This is the first time I've appeared before
12 you. I appreciate your time this morning, and I'm here to
13 comment on the impact of the anti-subsidy and dumping duties
14 imposed by the Department of Commerce are having on the
15 newsprint industry. In the interest of full disclosure, my
16 family has had an interest in ten newspapers in the state of
17 Michigan for the past 20 years.

18 As you know, the Commission in September of
19 '17 made a preliminary determination that there was a
20 reasonable indication of injury or threat of injury to the
21 U.S. newsprint industry due to Canadian subsidies and
22 dumping. In January of this year, the Department of
23 Commerce released its preliminary determination assessing
24 countervailing duties on uncoated groundwood paper imports
25 from Canada. The duties, as you know, range from 4.4 to

1 9.9 percent, and then in March of this year the Department
2 of Commerce released its preliminary reports that imposed
3 duties as high as 22 percent.

4 As a result, some of the newspapers are being
5 assessed new taxes basically of 32 percent, and as you
6 contemplate and complete your investigation, I ask you to
7 consider the following facts. The allegations of dumping of
8 uncoated groundwood paper made by NORPAC, NORPAC is owned by
9 a private equity firm in New York with no operations outside
10 the U.S.

11 It's worth noting that a majority of the U.S.
12 newsprint manufacturers and the trade association for the
13 U.S. paper industry, the American Forest and Paper
14 Association, oppose NORPAC's petition for duties on Canadian
15 imports. The opposition is significant because it suggests
16 that NORPAC's petition is motivated by their own self
17 interest, and not a desire to level the playing field.

18 Second, a decade-long shift to digital
19 platform is the chief reason the U.S. newsprint producers
20 are not doing so well. The threat is not from unfair
21 practices from Canada. Since 2000, the demand for newsprint
22 has been reduced by 75 percent.

23 Third, the increased costs of 25 to 30 percent
24 is forcing some community newspapers to close or drastically
25 reduce production. Papers are being forced to move more

1 content to digital platforms, which in the long term will
2 hurt newspapers in the U.S. print industry far more than
3 anything Canada is doing.

4 My fourth and last point is the newspapers
5 that are facing these challenges have in many instances been
6 an integral part of their communities for decades. The tax
7 on newsprint is not good for the papers, not good for the
8 manufacturers, not good for the small towns and cities where
9 they provide their newspapers.

10 This means that jobs will be lost, the local
11 football games won't be covered, and the decisions by the
12 local school board will be less transparent. For our
13 papers, I'm not involved in the operations, but I suspect
14 several of our long-term employees will either lose their
15 jobs or be forced into part-time work.

16 In closing, I would like to emphasize again
17 that the decision by the Department of Commerce, were it
18 helpful to the newsprint industry, I would expect that the
19 industry would be supporting NORPAC's petition. But they
20 are not here. They are not here because there has been no
21 injury to the U.S. manufacturers due to the importation of
22 uncoated groundwood paper from Canada. Thank you for your
23 time.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Representative
25 Trott. Do any Commissioners have questions? Thank you

1 again for appearing here today.

2 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes
3 Congressional testimony at this time. We will now move on
4 to our state government appearances. Our first state
5 government witness is the Honorable Rob Rolfe, Commissioner
6 with the Tennessee Department of Economic and Community
7 Development from the State of Texas. I apologize, from the
8 state of Tennessee.

9 STATEMENT OF COMMISSIONER ROBERT ROLFE

10 MR. ROLFE: No apology necessary. Chairman
11 Johanson and distinguished members of the Commission, my
12 name is Bob Rolfe and I proudly serve the state of Tennessee
13 as our Commissioner of Economic and Community Development.
14 Thank you this morning for allowing me to testify in
15 opposition to the proposed tariffs on uncoated groundwood
16 paper imported from Canada.

17 As our Commissioner of the Department of
18 Economic and Community Development, my job is very simple.
19 It's to promote Tennessee to countries across the globe. In
20 recent years our economy, as we all know, has become most
21 global. Tennessee now leads the country in attracting
22 foreign direct investment. Today, we're home to about 960
23 foreign companies, investing over \$37 billion of private
24 capital, employing approximately 147,000 citizens.

25 Last year, we were fortunate to export a

1 record \$33 million in commodities. International trade is
2 important to our state, so U.S. trade policy, including the
3 one before you today, critical to ensuring that
4 manufacturing jobs continue to thrive in Tennessee.
5 Unfortunately, the trade sanctions on uncoated groundwood
6 paper predominantly used as newsprint, if made permanent,
7 will do significant harm to our state in a couple of ways.

8 First, these tariffs will hurt domestic paper
9 production located in our state and throughout the
10 southeastern region. In addition, they are creating
11 tremendous chaos, as we've heard disruption, among the
12 smaller regional newspapers in Tennessee. Both matter to
13 the future of our state.

14 Tennessee is rich with natural resources that
15 have long attracted the forest products industry. In
16 particular, as mentioned earlier, Resolute Forest Products
17 has a mill in Calhoun, Tennessee, as its story is relevant
18 to today's hearing. The Calhoun mill provides a case study
19 of how forward-thinking companies seek to adapt to a
20 shrinking market reality, which is what is happening with
21 the newsprint.

22 I hope the example will illustrate to the
23 International Trade Commission how permanent tariffs on
24 Canadian imports of uncoated groundwood paper will backfire
25 and end up hurting, not helping, U.S. producers. For

1 context this morning, the Calhoun mill started operations as
2 a newsprint producer approximately 60 years ago.

3 About 20 years ago, as we've also heard this
4 morning, the digital communication began to dominate the
5 newsprint business, diminishing the needs for newsprint. In
6 fact, since 2000 demand has fallen approximately 75 percent.
7 Resolute Forest Products, as the nation's largest domestic
8 producer of newsprint, recognized the critical need to
9 diversify its portfolio and made a strategic decision to
10 pursue an emerging growth market, tissue.

11 In 2014, the company invested over \$400
12 million at the Calhoun plant, shutting down its newsprint
13 operations and transitioning to what is now known as one of
14 the most modern tissue operations in North America. The
15 good news is today Calhoun still employs about 550 people in
16 the highly coveted jobs in a very rural part of our state,
17 stimulating about \$322 million of economic activity for the
18 region.

19 Resolute consolidated its current U.S. print
20 operations to two other southeastern mills located in
21 Georgia and Mississippi, again as you've heard, as well as a
22 joint venture mill in Washington state. At the same time,
23 the company invested about \$80 million in upgrades to these
24 mills, and what they saw is a more right-sizing future for
25 the newsprint production.

1 I share this story with you this morning
2 because it illustrates the harsh market realities that
3 newsprint producers have faced over the past two decades. I
4 hope I've helped you understand the challenges that had
5 nothing to do with trade policy and everything to do with
6 the market decline. So we've all had to adjust to the
7 digital reality. The solutions have nothing to do with
8 trade sanctions and everything to do with adaptation and
9 innovation.

10 We expect that NORPAC will point to a few
11 short-term upticks in mill jobs as evidence that the tariffs
12 may be working. What I foresee is basically a brief sugar
13 high, where tariffs can spur a short-term burst of activity,
14 only to be followed by even more rapid market decline in the
15 U.S. production of uncoated groundwood paper. Ladies and
16 gentlemen, thank you for this time to appear before you.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Commissioner
18 Rolfe for appearing here today. Do any Commissioners have
19 questions? There are no questions, but we thank you for
20 being here today.

21 MR. ROLFE: My pleasure, thank you.

22 MR. BISHOP: Our next witness is Ted Sprague,
23 president with the Cowlitz Economic Development Council.

24 STATEMENT OF TED SPRAGUE

25 MR. SPRAGUE: Chairman Johnson and members of

1 the Commission, I would like to thank you for permitting me
2 to appear today. I have come to speak in support of the
3 Petitioner NORPAC and in favor of the imposition of
4 anti-dumping and countervailing duties to offset the unfair
5 trade in uncoated groundwood paper from Canada.

6 My name is Ted Sprague, and I'm the president
7 of the Cowlitz Economic Development Council, a position I
8 have held since the year 2000. During my tenure, the EDC
9 has helped recruit over 2,800 jobs and over \$1 billion in
10 capital investment to Cowlitz County. NORPAC is the only
11 remaining U.S. producer of uncoated groundwood paper that is
12 not related to a Canadian producer or is owned by newspaper
13 publishers who consume uncoated groundwood paper.

14 NORPAC is located in Longview, Washington,
15 which is in Cowlitz County, and is an incredibly important
16 employer in our region. It employs nearly 400 people in
17 good family wage jobs. NORPAC is one of the ten largest
18 employers in our county, and it is an important economic
19 driver in southwest Washington, a rural area that has one of
20 the highest unemployment rates in the state of Washington.

21 In addition to direct employment at the mill,
22 NORPAC supports thousands of additional jobs in forestry,
23 chemicals, transportation and the service sector. NORPAC's
24 economic footprint is significant. NORPAC is responsible
25 for \$40 million in salaries and wages paid to employees

1 annually. It spends tens of millions of dollars on
2 maintenance costs every year, which helps support local
3 labor, material suppliers and local contractors.

4 It supports our state and local tax base by
5 paying more than \$10 million in state taxes and \$7 million
6 in local taxes annually. It spends \$65 million on
7 transportation services each year, supporting our marine,
8 shipping, trucking and railroad sectors. Additionally, it
9 spends about \$100 million per year on locally sourced raw
10 materials, primarily wood chips.

11 NORPAC is an amazing paper mill. It is the
12 largest newsprint and high bright mill in North America. It
13 has three state of the art paper machines. It boasts the
14 largest thermomechanical pulp mill in the world, and it has
15 the best, safest and most well-trained workforce you can
16 imagine. It is right in the middle of the fiber basket of
17 the Pacific Northwest, and its proximity to other inputs and
18 services located on its production campus gives it a
19 distinct advantage.

20 In addition, NORPAC is a great steward of the
21 environment. It has the capacity to produce 560 tons per
22 day of de-inked pulp at its deinking mill. This recycles
23 the equivalent of all daily newspapers across the Pacific
24 Northwest every day. 87 percent of its electricity is from
25 renewable sources, hydro and wind power.

1 NORPAC has continually innovated, introducing
2 efficiencies in its operations to remain a low cost
3 producer. But despite all of its advantages, NORPAC cannot
4 compete with the deep pockets of Canadian provincial
5 governments that appear to be willing to spend whatever it
6 takes to keep Canadian mills operating.

7 Don't take my word for it. Just look at the
8 subsidy determinations issued by the Department of Commerce,
9 which describes all 46 subsidy programs in detail. The
10 sheer number and size of the subsidies provided to Canadian
11 mills is staggering. The unfair trade of Canadian producers
12 have kept prices artificially low, and have prevented even
13 efficient competitors from turning a profit.

14 If Canadians are willing to subsidize their
15 production of paper that's their choice, but they should not
16 be surprised when competing producers decide to address the
17 issue by filing unfair trade petitions. I thank you very
18 much for the opportunity.

19 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Mr. Sprague for
20 appearing here today. Do any Commissioners have questions?
21 We have no questions, but thank you again for appearing.

22 MR. SPRAGUE: Thank you.

23 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes all
24 Congressional and state government appearance testimony. We
25 will now move on to opening remarks. Opening remarks on

1 behalf of Petitioners will be given by Bonnie B. Byers of
2 King and Spalding. Ms. Byers, you have five minutes.

3 STATEMENT OF BONNIE. B. BYERS

4 MS. BYERS: Good morning. Bonnie Byers of
5 King and Spalding for Petitioner North Pacific Paper
6 Company. I would like to clarify that this case is about
7 dumped and subsidized imports of uncoated groundwood paper,
8 not just newsprint. The scope of the imported articles
9 includes paper that has not been coated on either side, with
10 50 percent or more of the fiber content consisting of
11 groundwood pulp, and that weighs not more than 90 grams and
12 not less than 34 grams per square meter.

13 Identical products are manufactured in the
14 U.S. and Canada, and clear dividing lines separate uncoated
15 groundwood from other types of paper. Therefore, the like
16 product should be the same as in the preliminary phase.
17 Based on the like product criteria, there is no basis to
18 separate newsprint from other types of uncoated groundwood
19 paper.

20 The conditions of competition make the
21 domestic industry especially susceptible to injury from
22 unfairly priced imports. First, uncoated groundwood paper
23 is a price-sensitive commodity like product. The scope
24 includes products of various grades, basis weights and
25 brightness levels. There is an identical competing import

1 for every domestic product, and there is a direct head to
2 head competition between subject products and domestic
3 products all along the continuum of subject merchandise and
4 in all customer categories.

5 Domestic and imported products are highly
6 interchangeable and sold primarily on the basis of price, as
7 confirmed in your questionnaire responses. Prices in this
8 industry are also highly transparent. Second, as the
9 Commission is aware, paper production is very capital
10 intensive. Producers seek to run their paper machines as
11 close to 24-7 as possible, to maximize production and
12 minimize per unit fixed costs.

13 Therefore, domestic producers have no choice
14 but to meet lower import prices to maximize volume. Third,
15 like other paper products the Commission has investigated,
16 demand for uncoated groundwood paper declined about six
17 percent per year over the POI. This is due to the shift
18 from print to electronic media and online advertising.

19 This has two important ramifications that make
20 the domestic industry even more vulnerable to unfairly
21 traded imports. First, buyers have increased market power
22 to force price concessions from producers, and second,
23 producers have been forced to shutter capacity in order to
24 minimize over-supply and to maintain high operating rates on
25 remaining assets.

1 In this case, the fair and orderly reduction
2 of capacity has been distorted by Canadian subsidies, and
3 the adjustment to lower demand has fallen disproportionately
4 on the U.S. industry. The record in this case demonstrates
5 that the statutory requirements for a finding of material
6 injury have been met.

7 First, the volume of subject imports is
8 significant. Staff report data show that all imports
9 account for over 50 percent of the U.S. market, and we know
10 that imports from Canada dominate imports from all sources.
11 The market share of subject imports increased from 2015 to
12 2017. This increase is even more pronounced when
13 significant capacity closures that are not reflected in the
14 staff report are taken into account.

15 Second, the subject imports cause significant
16 adverse price effects through pervasive under-selling.
17 Subject imports undersold the domestic like product in 83
18 percent of the quarterly pricing comparisons. By volume,
19 2.9 million of 3.2 million metric tons, or almost 92 percent
20 of Canadian pricing product imports undersold the domestic
21 like product.

22 Finally, the subject imports' negative volume
23 and price effects seriously impacted the domestic industry's
24 capacity, production, capacity utilization, employment
25 profitability and capital investment. I would note that

1 this case is already having a positive impact on the
2 industry, as both NORPAC and White Birch have taken steps to
3 reopen idled capacity and rehire hundreds of laid off
4 workers.

5 Because the industry is already injured,
6 there's no need for the Commission to assess threat. But
7 the persistent under-selling, the export orientation of the
8 Canadian industry and the massive government subsidies
9 demonstrate that future injury is also imminent. Thus, the
10 statutory requirements for material injury are met. The
11 Commission should reach affirmative final determinations in
12 these investigations. Thank you.

13 MR. BISHOP: Thank you, Ms. Byers. Opening
14 remarks on behalf of Respondents will be given by Elliot J.
15 Feldman of Baker and Hostetler. Mr. Feldman, you have five
16 minutes.

17 STATEMENT OF ELLIOT J. FELDMAN

18 MR. FELDMAN: Mr. Chairman, Commissioners,
19 hyperbole can be challenging at the Commission. Advocates
20 proclaiming their cases to be unlike any others as if
21 novelty might influence an outcome. Still, this time,
22 hyperbole may be no exaggeration.

23 Congressman and Senators come before the
24 Commission all the time, but not in double-digit numbers in
25 the middle of the summer for respondents. And those

1 testifying represent a much larger cadre who have written
2 and signed letters to Commerce and the Commission, and to
3 our knowledge, not a single member of Congress or the Senate
4 supports this petition. Nor does a single company in the
5 industry.

6 Not only members of Congress and Senators, this
7 petition seems to have galvanized bipartisanship, and in an
8 election year. State officials. Newspaper editors and
9 publishers from every corner of the United States.
10 Journalists from small town and rural America. The
11 Communications Workers of America. The Teamsters.

12 Who could've imagined the president of the
13 Teamsters pleading with the Secretary of Commerce and the
14 Commission not to impose protectionist measures against
15 foreign imports? This intense engagement concerns the
16 Fourth Estate itself, and therefore some of the most sacred values of
17 American democracy. The First Amendment of the Constitution
18 of the United States summons protection of the press. This
19 investigation threatens the First Amendment.

20 We'll present eight witnesses, and you will hear
21 testimony from an independent interested party speaking
22 for the printing industry who fears this take-down of the
23 paper industry will destroy his industry, too. As paper
24 declines, he has less to print on.

25 Our witnesses will explain, first, that newsprint

1 is a distinct like product and the most important of the
2 uncoated groundwood papers. You heard congressional
3 testimony treating these two terms virtually as synonymous.
4 Newsprint is the essential ingredient of newspapers and
5 second in cost only to labor.

6 You'll hear testimony that, as the price of
7 newsprint goes up, the resources available for journalists
8 and reporting go down. The size of the newspaper shrinks
9 because fewer pages are affordable to print. Fewer pages
10 mean making less newsprint.

11 The fate of other uncoated groundwood paper is
12 tied to newsprint. High bright and supercalendered paper
13 are used primarily for advertising inserts in newspapers.
14 As newspaper circulation declines, accelerated by rising
15 newsprint costs that raise subscription costs, less
16 newsprint is used for fewer newspapers and fewer inserts.

17 The industry producing newsprint is in secular
18 decline because readers of printed newspapers are in
19 decline. This petition is accelerating the demise. The end
20 of newspapers necessarily will mean the end of newsprint.
21 Increased costs for newsprint means increased costs for
22 newspapers, which together will spell the death of both of
23 them. No hyperbole, no exaggeration.

24 This case then is about newspapers as much as
25 about newsprint. It's also about the related printing

1 industry. Additional witnesses will describe a regional
2 newsprint industry with international competition confined
3 to one region of the United States, dominated by competition
4 among American companies, not between Americans and
5 Canadians.

6 They'll report on how the industry is coping with
7 secular decline in demand and why there is neither injury
8 nor threat of injury emanating from Canada. Petitioner in
9 the preliminary phase neglected to tell the Commission about
10 its genesis from the sale of a joint venture by owners who
11 are in the pulp and paper and forestry business,
12 Weyerhaeuser and Nippon Paper Industries, to a disinterested
13 hedge fund a continent away.

14 Joint venture partner Nippon Paper cancelled its
15 annual purchase of 60,000 metric tons with the sale of the
16 company. Environmental problems on the mill site led to a
17 prolonged closure of all operations. Customers couldn't be
18 serviced and others must have doubted the reliability of
19 supply. A daily newspaper, after all, needs a daily supply
20 of newsprint.

21 These calamities inevitably meant lost sales,
22 lost revenue, a decline in demand and a corresponding
23 decline in production, all the indicia of a wounded company
24 with which the Commission sympathized in the preliminary
25 phase. But the causes, the defects of the deal, the

1 unanticipated environmental calamities, the secular decline
2 of the industry, caused by an inexorable gravitation to the
3 digital dissemination of news had nothing to do with
4 imports.

5 While every other North American producer
6 confronted the reality of a declining industry by thinking
7 creatively about diversification and survival, NORPAC
8 preferred a cartoon, "Blame Canada". No one else blamed
9 Canada. Only NORPAC. And only NORPAC evaded capacity
10 reduction required by collapsing demand.

11 American production of subject merchandise is
12 limited to the South and Southeast and the Pacific Northwest
13 and West. The Quebec and Ontario suppliers do not compete
14 significantly with American producers and Alberta production
15 ships predominantly east. The only serious competition
16 from Canada is concentrated in the West with three American
17 and one Canadian producer all within five hundred miles of
18 one another.

19 And there, to the extent petitioner has a
20 competitive problem, it's with other Americans, not
21 Canadians. NORPAC argues the tariffs would add meaningless
22 pennies to the cost of newspapers. The newspapers will tell
23 you otherwise. If what NORPAC claims were true, that relief
24 would be trivial, one would have to ask what the point of
25 the petition could've been.

1 But sadly it's not true. NORPAC doesn't care
2 whether it accelerates decline and puts newspapers out of
3 business. After all, by then, One Rock Capital will have
4 shed this purchase that it surely regrets and moved on,
5 leaving behind the wreckage of what has been since the
6 nation's founding, a pillar of the First Amendment. Thank
7 you very much.

8 MR. BISHOP: Thank you, Mr. Feldman. Will the
9 panel in support of the imposition of antidumping and
10 countervailing duty orders please come forward and be
11 seated? Mr. Chairman, this panel has sixty minutes for
12 their direct testimony.

13 MR. JONES: I guess we should get started. This
14 is Steve Jones from King & Spalding representing the
15 petitioner North Pacific Paper Company. Good morning,
16 members of the Commission. Our first witness today is Craig
17 Anneberg.

18 STATEMENT OF CRAIG A. ANNEBERG

19 MR. ANNEBERG: My name is Craig Anneberg and I am
20 the Chief Executive Officer and North Pacific Paper Company,
21 or NORPAC, the position I have held since October, 2016.
22 Prior to becoming CEO, I served as both President and Mill
23 Manager at NORPAC. Prior to that, I worked for thirty-seven
24 years for Weyerhaeuser in a variety of positions including
25 research and development, and a variety of engineering roles.

1 I've spent my entire career in the paper
2 industry. We appreciate the opportunity to be here today.
3 These investigations are very important to the survival of
4 our company, and we welcome the opportunity to provide you
5 with information that will support an affirmative material
6 injury determination.

7 NORPAC produces uncoated groundwood paper at our
8 mill in Longview, Washington. The Longview mill houses
9 three state-of-the-art paper machines and has the capacity
10 to produce 770,000 metric tons of paper per year. The mill
11 was built in 1979 and until 2016 was owned by a joint
12 venture of Weyerhaeuser Corporation and Nippon Paper.

13 On November 1st, 2016, the mill was purchased by
14 One Rock Capital Partners, LLC, a private equity firm that
15 invests in and promotes manufacturing in the United States.
16 Our mill is the largest in the United States producing
17 uncoated groundwood paper and employs about 385 people
18 directly and many more indirectly who provide a host of
19 goods and services to the mill.

20 NORPAC has experienced significant negative
21 effects as a result of dumped and subsidized imports of
22 uncoated groundwood paper from Canada. Low-priced imports
23 from Canada have taken sales volume from us, depressed our
24 prices and also undersell our uncoated groundwood paper in
25 the United States. Dumped and subsidized imports caused

1 prices in the United States to fall significantly over the
2 period of investigation.

3 And this unfair competition significantly eroded
4 our profitability and other financial indicators during the
5 period forcing us to shut down our Paper Machine One, which
6 accounts for about one-third of our paper making capacity.
7 Only the filing of this petition for this, and in the
8 affirmative ITC preliminary determination
9 and the preliminary duties set out by the Department of
10 Commerce, reversed this trend.

11 As a result of these post-petition effects
12 starting in the last quarter of 2017 through the present,
13 our production is up, our capacity utilization is higher.
14 Our shipments are increasing, and our profitability is up. We
15 were also able to restart Paper Machine One in May of 2018,
16 bringing back sixty employees who had been laid off when we
17 shut the machine down.

18 Demand is declining for uncoated groundwood paper
19 and for all printing and writing papers. This has forced
20 the U.S. industry to become as lean and efficient as
21 possible. NORPAC has done everything in its power to trim
22 costs. For example, we have taken cost-cutting measures
23 with respect to fiber utilization, chemical usage, machine
24 reliability, supply chain optimization, labor costs and
25 energy conservation projects.

1 However, despite all our efforts to reduce costs
2 and despite the closure of several mills in the United
3 States and Canada over the past five years, subsidized
4 Canadian imports continue to depress and suppress market
5 prices in the United States, which resulted in deteriorating
6 profitability and cash flow for our company. We put
7 facility upgrades and research and development efforts on
8 hold due to the pricing environment. These difficulties are
9 described in greater detail in our questionnaire response.

10 The reason the prices in the United States remain
11 so depressed over the period of investigation is the large
12 availability of Canadian supply, and the intense price
13 competition by Canadian producers. In 2012, U.S. producers
14 held close to 60% of the U.S. market. In 2014, however,
15 U.S. producers' market share plummeted to about 40% as a
16 result of a jump in subject imports of about a half a
17 million tons, an increase of 20% in a single year. And keep
18 in mind that this increase occurred in the face of falling
19 demand.

20 U.S. producers were never able to recover as the
21 onslaught of unfairly priced Canadian imports continued.
22 And from 2014 until 2017, 2.3 million metric tons of
23 uncoated groundwood capacity has been shuttered in the
24 United States. There are now only two U.S.-owned producers
25 of uncoated groundwood paper remaining.

1 The numerous closures throughout the industry are
2 detailed in our prehearing brief. These closures include
3 Resolute's shutdown of two machines at this mill in Calhoun,
4 Tennessee in September of 2017, representing idling of
5 another 356,000 tons of capacity and the loss of 222 jobs.
6 What was particularly galling about the Resolute closure,
7 however, is that while Resolute was closing down capacity in
8 the United States, it reopened one of its idled paper
9 machines at its Alma mill in Quebec in order to service U.S.
10 customers.

11 Canada now dominates the U.S. market, not because
12 of any inherent advantage, but because of massive assistance
13 that the Canadian producers receive from their provincial
14 governments and the Canadian federal government as the
15 Commerce Department's preliminary determined and verified.

16 The Canadian market for uncoated groundwood paper
17 is less than one-fifth of the U.S. market and yet Canadian
18 producers now have more than 70% of North American capacity.
19 As a result, Canadian producers are, by necessity, highly
20 export-oriented. And the United States is their most
21 important market.

22 It's important to understand that the production
23 of uncoated groundwood paper is highly intensive. For
24 example, a greenfield pulp mill and paper facility with one
25 paper machine would cost about \$700 million to construct

1 today. These mills are designed to run continuously, 24
2 hours a day, 7 days per week, and profitability is dependent
3 on maintaining high capacity utilization rates.

4 When we run at lower operating rates, our
5 operating efficiency is significantly reduced, and our costs
6 are significantly increased. When we can no longer sell our
7 uncoated groundwood paper profitably, we are forced to take
8 extended down time on our paper machines. If we are unable
9 to sell profitably over an extended period of time, we have
10 to shut the paper machine down.

11 And in fact, the terrible market conditions
12 brought about by low-priced Canadian imports forced us to
13 idle one of our three machines in October of 2017. This led
14 to a reduction of over a hundred positions at the mill. The
15 market conditions also forced us to ask the remaining
16 employees to reduce their pay. We had to stop the company's
17 matching program for our employees' 401K plan as well.

18 Fortunately, due to improving prices in the
19 market, following the filing of our petition in this case,
20 we were able to restore our employees' pay, bring back 401K
21 matching and restart that paper machine. Currently we have
22 been able to hire back 60 full-time employees as part of the
23 restart of that paper machine.

24 We are hopeful that we can bring back all the
25 jobs lost during the shutdown in the near future. But we

1 will only be able to continue to add more employees if
2 domestic uncoated groundwood paper industry is granted
3 relief from unfairly priced Canadian imports.

4 We are not the only U.S. producer who has been
5 able to restart operations during the improved market
6 conditions seen after the petition was filed. In May of
7 2017, White Birch shuttered its Bear Island mill in Ashland,
8 Virginia, put the facility up for sale and replaced Bear
9 Island's production with shipments from its three mills in
10 Quebec.

11 But just last week, White Birch announced that it
12 plans to restart the mill in the next three months producing
13 newsprint. What's more, Cascades, Incorporated, a Canadian
14 paper company, announced they will invest \$275 million to
15 build a pulp mill at Bear Island, creating 160 new jobs.
16 The re-establishment of U.S. capacity both at NORPAC and at
17 White Birch, would not have taken place without the pressure
18 put on Canadian producers by these investigations to stop
19 their unfair pricing practices.

20 In short, we have been materially injured by
21 dumped and subsidized imports from Canada. Moreover, while
22 the domestic industry has seen improvements in the market
23 due to the filing our petition, the future of the U.S.
24 industry producing uncoated groundwood paper is bleak unless
25 affirmative final determinations are reached in these

1 investigations.

2 Despite the demand issue in this industry, U.S.
3 producers can be profitable given a fair market to compete
4 in, as demonstrated by the imminent restart of the Bear
5 Island mill. However, if we are not able to level the
6 playing field in the United States, the future of our mill
7 is in jeopardy. On behalf of NORPAC paper and all of our
8 employees, we ask the Commission to reach an affirmative
9 material injury determination in these investigations.

10 Thank you very much.

11 MR. JONES: Our next witness is Rob Buckingham
12 from NORPAC.

13 STATEMENT OF ROBERT W.A. BUCKINGHAM II

14 MR. BUCKINGHAM: My name is Rob Buckingham and I
15 am the Vice President of Manufacturing for NORPAC, a
16 position I have held since March, 2017. As Vice President
17 of Manufacturing, I oversee the day-to-day operations of our
18 mills' three paper machines and integrated pulp mills.
19 Prior to my current position, I was NORPAC's paper mill
20 manager and worked in various production management and
21 engineering positions throughout NORPAC and at several other
22 integrated paper mills earlier in my career. I have thirty
23 years of experience in the paper industry.

24 I would also like to thank you for the
25 opportunity to be here today. This case is critical for our

1 company and our workers. NORPAC's paper mill is
2 world-class. We have some of the most efficient machines, a
3 highly trained and dedicated workforce, an ample supply of
4 fiber, and ready access to other raw materials. NORPAC's
5 Longview, Washington mill has three paper machines with
6 770,000 metric tons of total capacity. With our machines,
7 we can produce the whole range of grades of publication
8 paper and newsprint.

9 Our mill has significant scale and flexibility
10 throughout our production processes which allows us to
11 efficiently optimize our grade mix to meet the constantly
12 changing demands of our customers. We are fully integrated
13 with one of the largest thermomechanical pulp mills in the
14 world and we have an onsite recycling facility.

15 NORPAC has been producing uncoated groundwood
16 paper since the mill started in 1979. Until prices began to
17 plummet in 2015, we continually invested in technical
18 upgrades to optimize the efficiency of our operations,
19 develop high-performance work systems, deliver recognized
20 top-quality products to a challenging market, and have
21 introduced innovative manufacturing techniques to keep us at
22 the top of our game. In addition, we have put in place cost-cutting
24 measures to remain competitive.

25 Uncoated groundwood is produced from mechanical pulp, chemical

pulp,

1 mineral fillers and other additives. Chemical pulp, typically added
2 for a strength reinforcement for some grades, can either be
3 produced by the paper producer or it can be purchased on the
4 open market. The mechanical pulp is typically bleached to
5 improve the optical properties of the paper.

6 NORPAC produces a full array of uncoated
7 groundwood papers, from standard newsprint to high-bright
8 and super-bright newsprint to book papers, almost all of
9 which are shipped in roll form. All of these products have
10 the same basic physical characteristics, but are made in a
11 variety of brightness levels, basis weights and calipers to
12 serve a customer's particular need and budget.

13 We can produce a variety of grades, from 40gsm
14 newsprint on the low end, to 82gsm book grade on the high
15 end. Higher brightness levels are achieved by adding a
16 higher percentage of high-bright fillers, additives and
17 bleached pulp to the slurry mix. High-bright papers and
18 regular uncoated groundwood paper are interchangeable and
19 can be used in the same way, on the same printing presses
20 and for the same types of publications in printing
21 materials.

22 Book papers, a type of high-bright paper, are
23 made to very strict tolerances for the caliper of the paper,
24 as this is an end-use where strict consistency in color and
25 caliper are critical. We make all types of high-bright

1 paper and newsprint on the same machinery and equipment
2 using the same workers and using the same inputs.

3 As Craig noted, paper production is highly
4 capital intensive. In addition, certain operational
5 efficiencies are lost when we operate below full capacity,
6 resulting in higher unit costs. Given the need to
7 cover higher fixed costs and to operate most efficiently,
8 paper producers have an economic incentive to run their
9 paper machines constantly and at maximum reliable rates. The
10 complexity of managing the operational
11 considerations of the machine also incentivize consistent
12 operation in order to minimize employees' safety risk and
13 deliver a reliable product quality and repeatable customer
14 delivery performance. The machines are designed to be run
15 24/7 with planned scheduled shutdowns
16 for preventative maintenance. They cannot simply
17 be turned on and off without encountering
18 potential technical problems upon restart and without
19 incurring significant costs.

20 From an operational perspective, NORPAC is a
21 world-class manufacturing facility that can compete
22 effectively with any other producer in the North America.
23 Our machines consistently rank in the top tier of Pulp Paper
24 Products Council operating efficiency benchmarking
25 results. Regarding cost management, we have consistently

1 implemented energy conservation measures, redesigned our
2 work and invented numerous new grades.

3 But in order to be successful, we need to be able
4 to compete in a market free from dumping and subsidies.
5 Unfairly traded imports from Canada have taken a heavy
6 demoralizing and economic toll on all in our company over
7 time. This climaxed in November when we had to shut down
8 our Paper Machine Number One. Prices for uncoated
9 groundwood paper had dropped so low, we couldn't justify
10 keeping all three of our machines going.

11 This heart-wrenching development affected not
12 only our employees and their families, but also our
13 suppliers, customers, contractors and their families that
14 have worked together to create a world-class enterprise that
15 all are proud to be affiliated with. It was therefore with
16 great relief that prices began to recover with the
17 imposition of preliminary duties in January of 2018.

18 This allowed us to restart our Paper Machine
19 Number One in May, to hire back 60 employee and to restore
20 the pay cuts and benefit reductions we'd made in 2017. The
21 duties are helping us by offsetting the unfair advantage
22 Canadian producers have from government subsidies. Please
23 make these duties permanent by making an affirmative
24 determination.

25 MR. JONES: Next witness is Tom Crowley.

1 STATEMENT OF LEO THOMAS CROWLEY

2 MR. CROWLEY: Thank you. My name is Tom Crowley.

3 I am Vice President of Sales and Marketing for NORPAC, a
4 position I've held since June, 2014. In this position, I
5 oversee the sales and marketing of all of our paper products
6 in both our domestic and export markets. Prior to my
7 current position, I was Senior Vice President for Sales and
8 Marketing at Catalyst Paper and before that was Vice
9 President of International Sales at Abitibi, Consolidated.
10 I have twenty-six years of experience in the paper industry.

11 Imports of uncoated groundwood paper from Canada
12 serve the entire range of end uses in the U.S. market and we
13 compete against these imports in every product category and
14 at the vast majority of our major accounts. Before the
15 preliminary duties were imposed, we were under constant
16 pressure from our customers to lower prices and our
17 customers frequently invoked Canadian pricing to get us to
18 do so.

19 Uncoated groundwood paper is a highly
20 standardized product. For this reason, it is both fungible
21 and highly price sensitive. The imports from Canada are
22 completely substitutable with the uncoated groundwood paper
23 made by domestic producers. It may be that the Canadian
24 producers who will testify this afternoon will seek to
25 differentiate their product from ours, but our experience

1 has been that there is no significant end use application
2 within the scope of the investigation for which we do not
3 compete.

4 Moreover, the quality of the uncoated groundwood
5 paper produced in the United States is identical to the
6 uncoated paper produced in Canada. Imports from Canada also
7 serve the entire U.S. geographic market, and we compete with
8 those imports throughout the United States and at most of
9 our customers. In order to serve our markets east of the
10 Rockies, we maintain warehouses in Chicago, Illinois and
11 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

12 As others have noted, demand for uncoated
13 groundwood paper is in secular decline as a result of
14 primarily a replacement of paper with online purchasing and
15 advertising and the rise in popularity of digital medium.
16 In our sales negotiations with our customers, we attempt to
17 emphasize our product quality and reliability.

18 Unfortunately, our customers are under intense
19 pressure to reduce their own costs and all our major
20 customers have had imports from Canada as a supply option.
21 The U.S. market is essential to each of the Canadian
22 producers and they must sell most of their volume in the
23 United States.

24 To make sales, the imports from Canada routinely
25 undersell us. Thus, we have had to reduce prices to

1 maintain sales volumes. As had been noted, the production
2 of uncoated groundwood paper is highly capital intensive and
3 the paper machines are not designed to be turned off and on.

4 Every producer wants to run 24/7 and this fact
5 has undeniable implications for competition among uncoated
6 groundwood producers. In short, producers are loath to lose
7 volume and will sacrifice profit margins in the short term
8 to keep paper machines running. Uncoated groundwood paper
9 is sold to paper merchants and to end users. End users
10 include newspapers, publishers, commercial printers and
11 retailers.

12 Regardless of the purchaser, however, uncoated
13 groundwood paper is ultimately shipped directly to the
14 printer or print facility. This is true for both
15 U.S.-produced and Canadian uncoated groundwood papers.
16 Virtually all uncoated groundwood paper is quoted and sold
17 on a delivered basis.

18 It is also important to note that demand for
19 high-bright paper has decreased at a much slower pace than
20 the decline in newsprint demand and there are signs that the
21 downward trend is flattening out. Your staff report shows
22 that the U.S. standard newsprint consumption declined 16%
23 over the POI.

24 By contrast, consumption of high-bright papers
25 only declined by 4%. Consumption of high-bright paper

1 actually rose from 2015 to 2016 before falling in 2017. The
2 high-bright segment is important to our business and we have
3 experienced the same pricing pressure from Canadian
4 competitors in this segment as we have in newsprint.

5 There has been no safe harbor. Customers' buying
6 power for uncoated groundwood paper has grown more
7 concentrated over time, particularly in the newsprint
8 segment. This concentration of buying power is a result of
9 several factors, including a reduction in a number of news
10 publishing companies, the reduction in the number of printed
11 pages per publication, mergers and consolidations in the
12 newspaper industry, and the increased use by independent
13 publishers and distributors of buying groups who band
14 together to negotiate uncoated groundwood paper prices.

15 Gannett which is testifying here today runs one
16 such buying group. This increased concentration of demand
17 has made it even easier for customers to leverage lower
18 Canadian prices and renegotiate their contracts causing us
19 injury and making us even more vulnerable to unfair trade
20 from Canadian producers.

21 While uncoated groundwood paper is sometimes sold
22 under contract, contracts generally do not specify a fixed
23 price or volume and in reality, volume projection change and
24 prices are frequently renegotiated. The market for uncoated
25 groundwood paper is very transparent with respect to

1 prevailing prices.

2 Several publications, including RISI and in the
3 past, Reel Time, provide price ranges in their reports. And
4 as a salesman, I usually have a very good sense of what
5 prices are being offered in the market at any given time.
6 In their brief, respondents have asserted that the market
7 for newsprint is regional and that the mills in the Western
8 U.S. do not compete with the Canadian mills in the East.

9 I can tell you from my own experience that
10 newsprint is nationally priced. A price change in the East
11 Coast will quickly ripple through the U.S. market and impact
12 the West Coast. Large buying groups will leverage their
13 pricing deals with subsidized Eastern Canadian suppliers and
14 force that pricing on U.S. West Coast producers. So even
15 when NORPAC was not shipping significant volumes of
16 newsprint to the East Coast, we were still affected by
17 pricing in that region.

18 Plus NORPAC ships significant volumes to the U.S.
19 South over the period of investigation, where we face stiff
20 competition from Canadian mills. As already noted, we ship
21 high-bright and book papers nationwide and compete with
22 imports from Canada in every region. So it is simply not
23 true that our competition is limited to the Western U.S.

24 I am also pleased to note that since preliminary
25 duties were imposed a few months ago, NORPAC has been able

1 to increase our sales of newsprint to the eastern region of
2 the United States. Respondents also claim that newspapers
3 are moving towards the use of lighter basis weight newsprint
4 and that U.S. producers either cannot or will not make it.

5 I cannot speak for other U.S. producers, but that
6 is certainly not true for NORPAC. We made 40gram newsprint
7 until we closed Paper Machine Number One, and we will make
8 it again if justified by market pricing. I cannot talk
9 publicly about our specific performance result, but it is
10 well-known that during the period of investigation, U.S.
11 market prices were not producing adequate operating returns.

12 We had to lower our prices to meet competition
13 from dumped and subsidized Canadian producers, which
14 significantly reduced our revenue over the period of
15 investigation. Pricing finally reached the point where we
16 had to shut down one of our three paper machines; however,
17 prices have risen since preliminary duties were imposed with
18 all Canadian producers announcing price increases. This has
19 allowed us to increase our prices and restart Paper Machine
20 Number One. I appreciate your attention, and I look
21 forward to your questions.

22 MR. JONES: Our next witness is Bryan Lucas.

23 STATEMENT OF WILLIAM BRYAN LUCAS

24 MR. LUCAS: Hello. My name is Bryan Lucas and
25 I'm a Senior Fiber Control Room Operator at NORPAC. I have

1 worked at the mill for thirty-eight years. Both my parents
2 worked at the mill from the time it first started up in
3 1978. I started working there when I was a senior in high
4 school. Being around a production plant making paper was
5 interesting and exciting. I loved the family atmosphere at
6 NORPAC. Everyone knew everybody's name and cared for each
7 other like a family.

8 I was hired fulltime at NORPAC in 1980 and worked
9 in the maintenance department. I eventually got a job in
10 the pulp mill. We take the raw material like wood chips and
11 transform them into a pulp which is made into paper. Over
12 the years, I climbed through the ranks to become a Senior
13 Control Room Operator.

14 During my time in Longview, I got married and
15 started a family. My wife and I have three wonderful kids.
16 The oldest two went to college and have great careers, and
17 our youngest is still in college. Over the last few years,
18 it has been unsettling watching paper sales decline and
19 mills close as Canadian imports push prices down. With all
20 the instability in the market due to Canadian imports, lots
21 of talented people with years of experience have fled the
22 mill to find more steady employment for their families.

23 Losing people with significant experience has a
24 severe impact on morale. When NORPAC announced that it was
25 shutting down Paper Machine Number One last year, it really

1 hit home. Close to one-third of our employees were laid off
2 and we had reductions in pay and lost our 401K benefits. I
3 was concerned that if I were laid off, I wouldn't be able to
4 pay for my son's schooling. Finding another job at my age
5 would be difficult.

6 Our community has already been hit hard by the
7 closure of Reynold's Aluminum and other paper mills. With
8 NORPAC going down, it would be another huge hit, not only
9 for the employees, but for the community as well. Now that
10 duties have been imposed, NORPAC's business has improved.
11 Paper Machine Number One has restarted. We have hired back
12 60 employees. Our pay and benefits were restored and morale
13 and our performance are improving.

14 Keeping NORPAC running is vital to our families
15 and the community of Longview. I want to mention that I am
16 joined here today by Scott Markanen and a electrical
17 technician who has worked for NORPAC for two years. And
18 Frank Enriquez, a furnace operator who has been with NORPAC
19 for over twenty-eight years, who is a second-generation
20 NORPAC employee, who also has a son working in the paper
21 mill. The three of us are here today to represent all the
22 workers at NORPAC who ask you to make a affirmative
23 determination in this case. Thank you.

24 MR. JONES: Our next witness is Greg Pallesen.

25 STATEMENT OF GREGORY A. PALLESEN

1 MR. PALLESEN: Thank you. Good morning. My name
2 is Greg Pallesen. I'm the President of the Association of
3 Western Pulp & Paper Workers Union, the AWPPW, the position
4 I've held since January of 2017. Prior to being elected to
5 the president position, I was the Vice President and
6 Political Director since 2003. The AWPPW was established in
7 1964 at which time we had 24,000 members. Today we
8 represent 4,000 pulp and paper workers nationwide.

9 In my time with the union, I have seen hundreds
10 of paper mills downsized or closed. Thousands of workers
11 have lost their jobs. While some of these closures can be
12 attributed to the decline in printing and writing papers,
13 much of the pressure to close has come from unfair
14 competition from major producing countries like Canada.

15 With respect to uncoated groundwood paper, there
16 have been significant capacity closures of AWPPW mills in
17 the past five years. In 2012, SP Fiber closed a paper
18 machine at its mill in Newberg, Oregon. That machine
19 produced newsprint and our trade adjustment assistance
20 application which was certified, filed December of 2012,
21 related to that machine shutdown, we noted that the closure
22 would result in the layoff of 275 employees and was a
23 result of SP Fiber moving production from Oregon to a mill
24 it owned in Canada.

25 In January of 2014, SP Fiber converted its Paper

1 Machine Number Five in the Newberg mill to production of
2 lightweight packaging, but continued to produce newsprint on
3 its Paper Machine Number Six. Then in 2015, SP Fiber idled
4 its remaining paper machines and sold the mill to WestRock
5 Company. While we were given reasons to expect that
6 WestRock would restart the mill, the company announced in
7 January of 2016 that it was permanently closing the mill,
8 throwing 220 workers out of work.

9 In our application for TAA worker assistance
10 filed in October of 2015, we stated that the U.S. paper
11 industry faced significant global competition from Canada
12 and China, and that the U.S. is the top importer of Canadian
13 converted paper products such as those produced in Newberg.
14 The AWPPW is working hard to get the Newberg facility
15 reopened, including working with a potential buyer that
16 wants to restart the mill, but so far, there's been little
17 progress.

18 Another AWPPW producing uncoated groundwood paper
19 mill closed in 2017. This was a mill owned by Nippon Paper
20 in Port Angeles, Washington. You will hear more about that
21 closure from Andy Grossell in a minute. I think it's
22 important to point out that your staff report is missing the
23 complete story about what has happened to the uncoated
24 groundwood industry in America. The data in the staff
25 report does not capture the impact of many closures that

1 have occurred since 2013.

2 In addition to the two AWPPW mills I already
3 mentioned, the following mills also closed: The Catalyst
4 Newsprint Mill in Snowflake, Arizona in 2013, which cost 313
5 workers their jobs; the Great Northern Mill in Millinocket,
6 Maine, in 2013, resulting in the layoff of 225 workers; the
7 FutureMark mill in Manistique, Michigan, in 2015, which put
8 150 workers out of a job; White Birch's Bear Island paper
9 mill in Ashland, Virginia in 2017, resulting in the layoffs
10 of 165 workers; and the Resolute mill in Calhoun, Tennessee,
11 in 2017 which led to the layoff of 222 workers.

12 Most of these mills were represented by United
13 Steel Worker mills. All but one was certified for TAA
14 assistance. Due to the impact of Canadian imports and
15 because Canadian producers moved production from the United
16 States to Canada, in all, 1,600 workers have lost their jobs
17 because of unfairly traded imports from Canada. You're not
18 going to read that in your staff report, but the job costs
19 are documented in the Labor Department applications filed by
20 separated workers.

21 And for every one of our jobs, a ripple effect
22 causes another five jobs lost in the communities where these
23 mills have closed. I would point out that these are good
24 jobs. The pay on average is \$26 per hour plus benefits.
25 Those wages and benefits have stagnated, however, due to the

1 impact of dumped and subsidized product from Canada.

2 More mills have shut in the U.S. than in Canada,
3 and many more jobs have been lost by American workers. Why?
4 Canadian mills particularly, the least efficient of those
5 mills have long been protected by their provincial
6 governments, which provide a safety net in the form of big
7 subsidies.

8 Kruger, for example, was found by the Commerce
9 Department to benefit from twenty-one subsidy programs.
10 Resolute benefits from nineteen subsidy programs and
11 Catalyst benefits from eleven subsidy programs. The
12 provincial governments are breaking world trade organization
13 rules when they do this, but they don't seem to care. They
14 only care about preserving jobs in the forest-related
15 product sector.

16 This comes at the expense of mills and jobs in
17 the United States. Our members support International Trade
18 that has fair standards. Canadian subsidies are not fair.
19 Speaking on behalf of U.S. paper workers, I ask that you
20 make final affirmative determinations in this case. Thank
21 you very much.

22 MR. JONES: Our next witness is Mark Cutshall.

23 STATEMENT OF MARK CUTSHALL

24 MR. CUTSHALL: Good morning, Commissioners. My
25 name is Mark Cutshall. I'm a heavy equipment operator at

1 Ponderay Newsprint Company, where I've worked since the mill
2 opened 29 years ago.

3 I'm a member of the Association of Western Pulp
4 and Paper Workers Local 422 and I've been a member since the
5 mill unionized in 2011.

6 I really appreciate the opportunity to testify
7 here today and to give you perspective of the workers in a
8 mill that has long been battered by unfairly traded imports
9 from Canada.

10 This mill is a joint venture between Resolute
11 Forest Products and a group of newspaper publishers,
12 Gannett, McClatchy, Media News, and Copley Press.

13 The mill has a single machine that produces
14 exclusively newsprint, which has the capacity to produce
15 226,000 metric tons of paper per year.

16 We are located in Usk, Washington on the
17 Ponderay River in a beautiful rural area 45 minutes from
18 Spokane and close to the Idaho border. The mill employs
19 about 143 people.

20 I love my job. I started the day the mill
21 opened its doors and know the facility like the back of my
22 hand. I performed several jobs at the mill for my time on
23 the start up for the thermal mechanical pulp mill, to
24 working on the fluidized bed boiler, to helping start up the
25 de-inking mill.

1 While the job is hard, it's good, honest work
2 and it pays a decent wage. It has allowed me to send my
3 kids to college of which I'm extremely proud. The mill's
4 really important to our region, as there are not many other
5 jobs that would have the same level of pay and benefits.

6 And it's important to consider that it's not
7 just about the jobs at the mill, but also, all the jobs that
8 support the mill's operations, including a whole lot of
9 companies that provide inputs and services to the mill.

10 For example, we get our wood fiber from eastern
11 Washington, northern Idaho, western Montana. Our mill
12 supports those timber jobs and the jobs those that transport
13 fiber to the mill. Our taxes support the local schools with
14 fire and police departments and local businesses.

15 We all support each other. I am the president
16 of our local school board and I feel privileged to be able
17 to give back to my community. The model I've tried to live
18 my life by is in the interest of all.

19 The owners of our mill don't support this
20 investigation, but I can tell you that the workers sure do.
21 Resolute has a whole lot more production in Canada than they
22 do in the United States. The gap between Resolute's
23 Canadian production and American production keeps getting
24 larger, especially after Resolute shut down three machines
25 in the U.S. in 2016 and 2017.

1 The other owners of Ponderay, the newspaper
2 publishers, naturally, they don't want to see the prices go
3 up, so they don't support this case either, but I can tell
4 you on behalf of the people who operate our mill, as well as
5 our families and members of our community who rely on
6 paychecks we bring home to sustain this small corner of
7 Washington state, that we strongly support the efforts to
8 make sure we can compete on a fair basis. We want to see
9 that unfair trade from Canada is fully addressed, otherwise
10 Ponderay might be the next mill to close. Thank you.

11 MR. JONES: Our next witness is Andy Grossell.

12 STATEMENT OF ANDREW GROSSELL

13 MR. GROSSELL: Thank you. My name is Andy
14 Grossell. Until I was laid off in January of 2017, I worked
15 at Nippon Paper Industries Uncoated Groundwood Paper Mill in
16 Port Angeles, Washington. I started work at Nippon in 2012
17 after having worked in another paper mill in Grand Rapids,
18 Minnesota.

19 In Grand Rapids, I was a member of the teamsters
20 and in Port Angeles, I was the union president of AWPPW, the
21 local 155. At the Port Angeles mill, I held a variety of
22 positions, including work on the paper machine winders and
23 cores. The Port Angeles mill originally had two paper
24 machines that produced directory, newsprint, high bright,
25 and Bible paper.

1 The facility also had a pulp mill and a bio mass
2 electric cogent plant built in 2012. In 2014, in response
3 to intense competition from Canadian imports, Nippon decided
4 to shut down one of the two machines. This left a good
5 portion of the workforce jobless and the morale of the
6 remaining workforce unstable, diminished, and uncertain of
7 all their family's future.

8 As the union said in our trade adjustment
9 assistance filing at the time of the closure, competition
10 had pushed Nippon out of the market and forced the company
11 to downsize. Our TAA application also noted that subsidies
12 of the Canadian industry resulted in below market price
13 product, traveling across U.S. borders, placing a
14 significant pressure on U.S. paper mills to compete.

15 Ultimately, the Labor Department agreed with us
16 and granted our request for TAA worker assistance. Nippon
17 then decided to produce packaging paper, in addition to
18 newsprint and directory paper on its one remaining paper
19 machine.

20 This included the production of paper bags and
21 butcher paper. Unfortunately, paper prices continued to
22 decline in 2015. And in 2016, Nippon decided to put the
23 mill up for sale in the summer of 2016.

24 While waiting for a buyer, Nippon shut down the
25 mills remaining machine in January of 2017. Nippon did end

1 up selling the Port Angeles mill and cogeneration assets to
2 McKinley Paper Company, a U.S. subsidiary of Bio-PAPPEL, a
3 leading paper products producer in Mexico.

4 McKinley has stated its intention to retrofit
5 the mill and restart operations, but so far, this has not
6 happened. I would really urge you to look at the list of
7 subsidies that the Canadian mills benefit from. It is
8 amazing to me the lengths at which the Canadian provincial
9 governments will go to to keep their mills in operation.

10 When the Labor Department issued its TAA
11 certification for the mill closure in 2017, it found that
12 increased imports contributed significantly to the worker
13 group separations and the sales prediction declines at
14 Nippon.

15 My last day on the job at Nippon Paper was
16 January 19th, 2017. Since then, I've been unable to find
17 work that utilizes my training and years of experience at
18 another paper mill. Instead, I've been doing tree trimming
19 work. I've taken a big cut in pay and lack the benefits I
20 had when I worked for Nippon.

21 Overall, about 250 people lost their jobs when
22 the Port Angeles mill closed last year. Those people are
23 not around to tell you that the mill closure was a direct
24 result of unfair trade by Canadian producers and their
25 governments.

1 The data for this mill isn't reflected in your
2 staff report either for the simple reason that Nippon isn't
3 around to fill out a questionnaire response, but I would
4 urge you to take into consideration the thousands of jobs
5 that have been lost, the many companies that aren't around
6 anymore, and the many American working families left reeling
7 and scraping due to these unfairly priced imports when
8 taking your injury determination into consideration. Thank
9 you.

10 STATEMENT OF DANIEL W. KLETT

11 MR. KLETT: Good morning, I am Dan Klett, an
12 economist with Capital Trade, testifying on behalf of
13 NORPAC. I will address five issues.

14 First, certain conditions of competition.
15 Second, volume effects including the implications of missing
16 questionnaire data from the U.S. producers that have closed.
17 Third, price effects. Fourth, impact, particularly
18 regarding losses incurred by the U.S. industry over the
19 entire POI. And fifth, alleged adverse effects for U.S.
20 newspapers as the result of ADCVD duties.

21 Uncoated groundwood paper can be characterized
22 as a mildly differentiated commodity. As shown in slide 1,
23 it is sold in a finite number of combinations of basis
24 weights, brightnesses, grades, and forms, which form a
25 well-defined continuum.

1 Uncoated groundwood paper is more than just
2 newsprint and on a value basis high bright products are a
3 large share of U.S. producers' sales and of the market.
4 Each category of UGW paper falls on a commodity end of the
5 spectrum of product types and U.S. producers and subject
6 imports compete in all categories.

7 Unlike copy paper, there's no consumer branding
8 strategy to differentiate one producer's uncoated groundwood
9 paper from another.

10 In the elasticity estimates, your staff took the
11 various attenuated competition arguments of Respondents into
12 account and still found U.S. and subject imports to be
13 substitutuable. We agree.

14 Slide 2 shows that U.S. and Canadian mills are
15 located to serve all U.S. regions. Table 2-2 in your staff
16 report shows that while some regional concentration
17 differences between U.S. producers and subject imports
18 exist, particularly for newsprint, significant competitive
19 overlap exists in all regions.

20 Your quarterly price data for newsprint for four
21 U.S. geographic areas shows both U.S. and subject import
22 sales in each quarter for each geographic area. As
23 packaged, there are no visual differences between a roll of
24 high bright paper, newsprint as you can see in slide 3.

25 But there is a high weight to value ratio for

1 newsprint. By the way, newsprint is the bottom roll and high
2 bright is the top roll in the picture.

3 High bright and book grades are shipped
4 nationwide. And you heard from NORPAC that higher prices
5 for newsprint since the preliminary duties were imposed has
6 allowed them to increase their newsprint shipments to the
7 east.

8 Another alleged attenuation issue raised by
9 Respondents is the availability of lightweight newsprint
10 from U.S. producers, particularly 40 GSM newsprint. As a
11 factual matter, Respondents exaggerate the commercial
12 significance of light weight uncoated groundwood newsprint
13 paper, which accounts for a small share of the total market.
14 Moreover, there is U.S. production of 40 GSM newsprint and
15 competition exists between U.S. producers and subject
16 imports.

17 There is a high degree of price transparency.
18 As shown in slide 4, key price information for newsprint is
19 readily available from multiple sources, including RISI and
20 Reel Time. Suppliers to the market generally announce price
21 increases in press releases. While price reductions are not
22 generally announced, this information is quickly transmitted
23 into the market.

24 Even longer term and fixed price contracts allow
25 for price renegotiation during the contract according to

1 your staff report. The relatively small margins of
2 underselling in your price data and the U.S. and subject
3 import prices move in tandem reflect both a commodity nature
4 of each category of UGW paper and price transparency.

5 Demand for UG paper fell during the POI by 16
6 percent for newsprint and by 4 percent for paper, other than
7 newsprint. The Commission normally finds the declining
8 demand makes the U.S. industry more vulnerable to
9 competition from subject imports.

10 Mr. Buckingham described the capital intensive
11 nature of the production process and also operationally
12 efficiency issues that affect cost and profit margins as
13 capacity utilization falls.

14 Given the significant cost downside of
15 operating below optimal capacity levels, uncoated groundwood
16 paper suppliers are going to be reluctant to attempt to
17 maintain higher prices in the face of price reductions by
18 competitors.

19 This value related downside is magnified by the
20 commodity-like nature of the different types of UGW paper
21 and the transparent nature of pricing.

22 Thus, the Commission is less likely to see
23 injury reflected in market share shifts or even enlarges of
24 underselling, although we have both in this case. In this
25 context, the question of downward price leadership also is

1 important as a causation factor.

2 Prior to 2015, prices were sufficiently high to
3 support operating profit, operating paper mills at positive
4 profit levels. Price declines from 2014 to 2015 led to
5 capacity closures in 2015 that exceeded the demand decrease.

6 These closures led to price increases, but due
7 to import competition, newsprint prices during the POI never
8 regained the levels they reached at the beginning of the
9 POI. Prices for high bright paper continued to fall
10 throughout the entire POI.

11 Turning to volume effects, subject imports are a
12 significant part of the U.S. market. Your staff report
13 shows that imports from all sources account for over 50
14 percent of the market and we know that imports from Canada
15 dominate imports from all sources.

16 This means the pricing behavior in the U.S.
17 market by subject imports from Canada had a significant
18 effect on market price levels overall.

19 In fact, subject imports from Canada increased
20 their share of the U.S. market over the POI. When estimates
21 are made to account for missing questionnaire data for U.S.
22 shipments by U.S. companies that close both the market share
23 loss by U.S. producers and the market share gained by
24 subject imports are greater than reflected in the staff
25 report. And we have those calculations in Exhibit 4 of

1 NORPAC's pre-hearing brief.

2 For price effects, the Commission must rely on
3 the quarterly prices in the staff report. These prices are
4 on a delivered basis and coverage for both U.S. producers
5 and subject imports is high in relation to their total U.S.
6 shipments.

7 Some Respondents argued in their pre-hearing
8 briefs that underselling is not significant, relying on
9 average unit value data for shipments. However, during the
10 preliminary phase, the Respondents argue that the Commission
11 should rely on the pricing data due to differences in
12 product mix and basis weight.

13 Slide 5 is from public data in Table 5-14 of the
14 staff report on underselling. Subject imports undersold
15 U.S. producers very consistently in 60 of 72 comparisons or
16 83 percent of the time and in 91.7 percent, the subject
17 import volume associated with the pricing products, there
18 was underselling.

19 Respondents cannot claim that underselling is
20 not significant because the underselling margins are low.
21 Rather, the margins are low because of the commodity nature
22 of this product, price transparency, and the costs and
23 margin consequences of losing sales volume if price exceeds
24 the price of competitors.

25 Given the inability to maintain price above that

1 of competitors, the issue of downward price leadership is
2 important. Although confidential, the pattern of prices in
3 your quarterly data showed downward price leadership by
4 subject imports from 2014 to 2015, as well as during the POI
5 of this investigation.

6 Moreover, purchasers most often -- more often
7 reported Canadian producers are price leaders than U.S.
8 producers, including when prices fall.

9 Respondents contend that demand downturns, not
10 competition from subject imports, fully or largely explained
11 the price declines experienced during the POI. Declining
12 demand would have put downward pressure on market prices.
13 However, as found by the Commission in its preliminary phase
14 investigation, capacity reductions would have put upward
15 supply side pressures on price and the relative declines in
16 demand and supply were comparable.

17 The data are confidential, but the same
18 relationship exists in the final phase POI. In fact, your
19 staff report understates the capacity reductions since they
20 don't include information from companies that closed.

21 Given the significant capacity reductions during
22 the POI, prices should have increased more than they did,
23 but they were overpowered by the impact of subject import
24 pricing.

25 In sum, the key demand supply price

1 relationships are as follows. Significant price declines
2 from 2014 to 2015 were led by subject imports and resulted
3 in a turn from positive profits in 2014 to losses in 2015.

4 These financial losses led to significant
5 capacity reductions, which more than offset secular demand
6 declines and prices therefore increased from their 2015 lows
7 for newsprint, but not for high bright paper.

8 However, 2017 prices remained below both 2014
9 and 2015 levels with continued gross and operating losses.
10 Based on the staff's variance analysis, the decrease in
11 operating profits during the POI was primarily attributable
12 to unfavorable price variance.

13 The net effect of the adverse price and volume
14 effects are in such indicia as plant closures, production
15 and capacity utilization, employment, and industry
16 financials.

17 Slide 5, which shows declines in U.S. capacity
18 for UGW paper from Table 3-4 of the staff report, as well as
19 additional capacity reductions from U.S. plant closures not
20 reported in your questionnaires.

21 On this basis from 2015 to 2017, U.S. capacity
22 declined by 812,000 metric tons or by 30 percent. As shown
23 in slide 7, total U.S. production also fell and reported
24 U.S. capacity utilization fell from 92 percent in 2015 to 85
25 percent in 2017.

1 As shown in slide 8, there were significant
2 declines in the number of production and related workers and
3 hours worked and wages paid.

4 The last item I want to address relates to
5 allegations that AD CVD duties on newsprint imports from
6 Canada will have severe detrimental effects on newspapers,
7 causing them to reduce circulation and to lay off workers.

8 NORPAC has reviewed publicly available financial
9 statements for certain newspaper publishers. Slide 9 shows
10 that newspapers have been able to significantly increase
11 their subscription prices to offset declines in circulation
12 even as newsprint costs per page remained relatively flat.

13 Slide 10 shows that the cost of operating cost
14 associated with newsprint costs has fallen significantly in
15 the recent past.

16 To put this in context, I use the Commission's
17 AD and CV COMPAS model with the elasticities and market
18 shares from the staff report as inputs to estimate the price
19 effect of the AD CVD tariffs.

20 These models estimate that the duties would
21 result in a weighted average increase in uncoated groundwood
22 paper of less than 1 cent per newspaper circulation copy or
23 less than one half of 1 percent of newspapers' operation
24 cost.

25 By comparison from 2014 to 2017, the five

1 newspapers that I used in this analysis increased their
2 subscription prices by 12 cents to 39 cents per copy as
3 shown in slide 9. You can go back to 9.

4 The pre-hearing brief of the news media Alliance
5 included an empirical analysis of Dr. Boberg of Charles
6 Rivers Associates. The crux of his findings is that AD CVD
7 tariffs will result in large price increases for newspapers
8 in the U.S. market, resulting in such a large decline in
9 total newsprint demand that U.S. producers will be harmed in
10 future years.

11 Even assuming these arguments' are
12 relevant under the statute, they are undermined by factual
13 and methodological flaws in his analysis.

14 Slide 11 shows just a few of the many problems
15 I've identified in the CRA report. It relies on an NMA
16 survey regarding price effects of the tariffs, but
17 mischaracterizes the survey question which did not specify
18 tariffs.

19 It relies on the same survey for an assumption
20 that newsprint accounts for 20 percent of newspapers' total
21 operating cost when your questionnaire data and other
22 publicly available information shows that it is much lower.

23 It uses as an instrumental supply side variable
24 in his econometric estimates the price of NBSK pulp because
25 it is a "type of pulp commonly used in the manufacturing of

1 newsprint." However, almost all U.S. newsprint
2 manufacturers are vertically integrated and they produce
3 their own pulp from whole logs or wood chips.

4 Also, Dr. Boberg's report only covers newsprint
5 and not high bright or book papers, which the staff report
6 notes accounts for one-third of the U.S. uncoated groundwood
7 market.

8 In analyzing Dr. Boberg's empirical analysis, we
9 attempted to as best we could to replicate his results for a
10 baseline, even though Respondents refused to supply the
11 underlying data and assumptions, such as how he converted
12 annual data for subscriptions to a monthly series.

13 In my opinion, the CRA study is highly flawed
14 and not a useful tool to determine whether the domestic
15 industry was injured by dumped and subsidized imports from
16 Canada during the period of investigation. Thank you.

17 MR. JONES: That concludes our presentation.
18 Thank you for your attention and we'd be happy to answer
19 your questions.

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Mr. Jones and the
21 rest of you in the panel for appearing here today. Given
22 the time of Congressional witnesses this morning, let's go
23 ahead and break for lunch right now and come back here at
24 12:45. So we'll see you then. And I would like to remind
25 people that the room is not secure, so please be sure to

1 take any proprietary material with you. So we'll now recess
2 for lunch until 12:45.

3 (Whereupon, at 12:04 p.m., a lunch recess was
4 had to reconvene at 12:45 p.m.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 MR. BISHOP: Will the room please come to order?

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I want to thank the
4 witnesses for coming. We really appreciate having you here.
5 This question would be for Mr. Jones, please. Does the
6 subject paper exist on a continuum? What defines the clear
7 dividing line between uncoated groundwood paper and other
8 forms of paper that are included on the continuum?

9 MR. JONES: Commissioner Broadbent, we covered
10 this is our -- I think pretty well in our pre-hearing brief
11 and certainly we're respond to the arguments by the
12 Respondents in our post-hearing brief, but there are a
13 number of things that differentiate according to your like
14 product criteria uncoated groundwood paper from other types
15 of paper.

16 The physical characteristics of uncoated
17 groundwood paper are different than other types of paper,
18 such as free sheet, which made with a different kind of pulp
19 and it doesn't yellow over time to the degree that uncoated
20 groundwood paper does, differs from coated groundwood paper,
21 obviously, because it's uncoated and not coated. They have
22 different end uses, uncoated and coated groundwood papers.

23 The machinery that is used to produce uncoated
24 groundwood paper differs from machinery used to produce
25 other types of papers. Mr. Buckingham could comment further

1 on that, but certainly a difference with super calendared
2 paper is the significant machinery that's required to
3 calendar paper to create that glossy look that super
4 calendared paper has.

5 People in the industry view uncoated groundwood
6 as a distinct category. It's lighter weight and more
7 desirable for uses where weight in mailing costs are a
8 consideration. There are a number of bright lines,
9 Commissioner Broadbent and we certainly would treat it in
10 more detail in our post-hearing brief, but I think I've
11 given you some of them.

12 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Well, as I understand
13 it, the Respondents, Resolute and Kruger, argue that
14 newsprint can or should be considered domestic-like product
15 from other types of uncoated groundwood paper.

16 MR. JONES: Right.

17 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Which you didn't
18 address in your comments. They're arguing, essentially,
19 that newsprint is used distinctly from other types of
20 uncoated groundwood paper and so that you'd be using
21 newsprint for newspapers and it's not used for book
22 publishing, directories, or high bright applications. Do
23 you recognize these distinctions?

24 MR. JONES: I'm sorry, Commissioner Broadbent, I
25 thought you were asking me to address differences between

1 uncoated groundwood paper and other types -- other
2 categories of paper, but within the uncoated groundwood
3 category, we don't see any basis for breaking out newsprint.
4 According to your six factors, we think there is a continuum
5 of brightness, basis, weight, smoothness in the category.
6 The like product includes standard newsprint, high bright
7 newsprint, super bright, directory and book publishing
8 paper.

9 There are overlaps in the end uses within the
10 category.

11 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yes, that's what I'm
12 sort of interested in. Newsprint is used for newspapers, so
13 what are the overlaps.

14 MR. JONES: Yes. We have a sample here. This
15 is just a newspaper from Longview, Washington, a local paper
16 there. And in it there are several different types of
17 uncoated groundwood paper used in just this one edition of
18 the newspaper, just the one copy with high brights and
19 standard newsprint used throughout the paper for different
20 sections and so on, but the choices that are made in terms
21 of printing are -- they're basic attributes that provide a
22 little bit better, for example, graphics on a high bright
23 paper than on a standard newsprint, but there are choices
24 that are made along the way and the products can be used
25 interchangeably, depending on the choices of the publisher.

1 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: But aren't most of the
2 newspapers -- the large majority of newspapers that we're
3 hearing from it's all made from one sort of newsprint,
4 right?

5 MR. JONES: I think the -- I'd ask the industry
6 guys to comment on this. I don't think the Longview paper
7 is necessarily unique or unusual in terms of newspapers
8 using different types of uncoated groundwood. Mr. Crowley?

9 MR. CROWLEY: Certainly, industry data or
10 industry association tracks uses of newsprint and over the
11 years the percentage of newsprint that's used in
12 non-newspaper publisher has grown -- has expanded as a
13 percentage of the total, so now it represents -- so
14 newsprint that's produced that is used in other than
15 newspaper applications and that's a broad range of
16 applications from commercial print and retail flyers and all
17 kinds of different publications. That's grown to about 30
18 to 35 percent of total newsprint capacity.

19 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, but newspapers
20 are using news print.

21 MR. CROWLEY: Sure. Sure. That's their primary
22 paper.

23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Mr. Jones, how
24 do you respond to Resolute's argument that the Commission
25 should analyze two regional industries, Eastern and Western?

1 MR. JONES: I'd start by saying it's a novel
2 argument. The regional industry provisions of the statute
3 were intended to benefit domestic producers by relieving
4 them of the need to demonstrate injury on a nationwide
5 basis. If they sell all or almost all of their production
6 in region and the subject imports are concentrated in that
7 region and the statute, first of all -- the first point is
8 the statute is not intended to carve out the case that was
9 brought on a nationwide basis.

10 The statute's remedial and it's intended to be
11 applied in a manner consistent with its purpose, but if you
12 were to try to apply the regional industry provisions of the
13 statute to this case, as suggested by Resolute, it would be
14 like sticking a round peg into a square hole. But again, if
15 you tried to do it, you'd have to first of all conclude that
16 newsprint is a separate like product or else it doesn't make
17 any sense at all, so you'd need that first before you went
18 and tried to apply the regional industry provision of the
19 statute.

20 But it doesn't look to us, based on the data in
21 the record, that the shipments in shipments out requirement
22 of the regional industry statute would be satisfied in this
23 case and it doesn't appear to us that the import
24 concentration requirement of the statute would be satisfied
25 in this case, so I don't think the regional industry

1 provision can be applied in this case, even if you were
2 inclined to do that.

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Mr. Anneberg, on
4 page 2-15 of our staff report there's a statement from one
5 firm estimating that demand for uncoated groundwood paper
6 has declined by more than 70 percent in the last 10 years.
7 Is this a reasonable estimate, in your opinion? And if so,
8 can you describe your long-term approach to coping with this
9 decline in structural demand.

10 MR. ANNEBERG: I think that demand has declined
11 in the uncoated groundwood market, newspapers in other ways
12 that uncoated groundwood paper is used, it is true, demand is
13 declining. I think for NORPAC we have done a lot of things
14 to cope with that declining demand. We have worked hard on
15 reducing our input costs, and I mentioned that in my
16 testimony that reducing energy costs, reducing fiber costs,
17 reducing labor cost, so there's just been a constant
18 pressure to continue to try and compete in the market as
19 prices go lower with falling demand.

20 Every once in a while, a paper machine will go
21 down and we see that periodically, prices get so
22 low some higher-cost machine eventually has to come out of
23 the market. When a machine closes and shuts down, prices
24 recover for a while and you're able to catch your breath
25 again and keep competing. For NORPAC it finally came to the

1 point where prices were falling, and continued to fall. You
2 hold on as long as you can, making any adjustments you can
3 to the machines or your costs structure to where eventually,
4 for NORPAC, we ended up having to shut down a paper machine.
5 We believe that that's because of the subsidized and dumped
6 product into the United States by the Canadian
7 manufacturers.

8 We might not have had to shut down a machine
9 because at NORPAC these machines -- you have to recognize
10 these machines are world class paper machines, well
11 invested in. We spent about a billion dollars investing in
12 NORPAC when it was built. We should be able to compete with
13 anybody, anywhere.

14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Can you just
15 talk just very quickly because my time is out, but the kind
16 of subsidies you're seeing in Canada the Commerce Department
17 found that --subsidies that you're not getting locally in
18 your production site?

19 MS. BYERS: The Commerce Department in its
20 preliminary determination and post-preliminary determination
21 found the existence of about 46 different subsidy programs
22 that were benefiting the Canadian industry. These ranged
23 from input subsidies for electricity, stumpage, all kinds of
24 grants -- employment grants, loans, debt-to-equity
25 infusions, equity investments by the Quebec Government,

1 export -- the log export ban in British Columbia, which
2 benefits domestic paper producers in that province.

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: That's a little off
4 point, but I was just curious. Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein?

6 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, thank you. I'd
7 like to thank all the witnesses for being here as well.

8 I want to go back to the question about
9 domestic-like product. And specifically -- and I think you
10 mentioned this, so super calendered paper is an uncoated
11 groundwood paper. Correct?

12 MR. JONES: That is correct.

13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: You're not arguing
14 that that should be swept into the like product here.

15 MR. JONES: No, Commissioner Schmidtlein. Super
16 calendered paper is a distinct industry, different like
17 product, and in that investigation the Commission undertook a
18 pretty rigorous analysis, as I recall, and determined that
19 super calendered paper was not like other types of uncoated
20 groundwood paper.

21 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So can you talk to me
22 about what the bright line was in that case versus the
23 difference between newsprint and let's start with high
24 bright and then go to book paper.

25 MR. JONES: I'll start and my colleagues may

1 have some additional comments, but I think the clearest
2 difference between super calendered paper and other types of
3 uncoated groundwood paper is in the type of machinery that's
4 used to produce the paper. There is significant additional
5 machinery, calendering machinery necessary to produce super
6 calendered paper. There's some calendering of all paper,
7 but for super calendered paper you need specific machinery
8 that enables you to achieve the glossiness that's necessary
9 in the market and that's a --

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But isn't there
11 additional machinery that's necessary to bleach the paper to
12 get it to high bright? That's really the essence of my
13 question. So this stuff is all sort of produced, initially,
14 on the same types of machines and then there's additional
15 processes that are required to get it to that level of
16 brightness that requires additional machinery, right?

17 MR. JONES: I'm going to defer to Mr. Buckingham
18 on this, but I believe we're talking about the same machines
19 to produce newsprint and high bright products.

20 MR. BUCKINGHAM: If I may, I'll talk about
21 NORPAC's journey.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

23 MR. BUCKINGHAM: And it ties into the question
24 from Commissioner Broadbent. The demand decline for
25 newsprint's been going on for decades and it really happened

1 in 2001, so at that point, originally, our bleaching system
2 -- because you alluded to a bleaching system, two basic
3 kinds of bleaching systems. There's reductive bleaching and
4 there's oxidative bleaching and what you really need to be
5 able to do is look at what your chips are and say what's the
6 incremental brightness I need to get to whatever product
7 I'm trying to get after. So NORPAC being in the Northwest,
8 we ended up going to oxidative bleaching and invested the
9 capital to do that out of our profits. You know no
10 subsidies, anything like that, and to be able to
11 economically make newsprint.

12 Over time as newsprint was declining, we
13 started learning and experimenting to go into higher
14 brightness grades and we started near the brightness of
15 newsprint and then started moving up to a point where now we
16 make -- if you see in the product samples in the green
17 folder there, you'll see a lot of different kinds of paper
18 made on the same machines like I said in my testimony
19 earlier, the same machines, the same people.

20 In 2009, we were thinking that might not be
21 enough, so we, ourselves, looked into super calendering
22 grades and it's different -- there's a third dimension.
23 You have basis weight, and caliper and then you have the
24 optical and the brightness and the third dimension is the
25 smoothness and the glossiness. And that third dimension is

1 a function of not only calendering, but of the wood chips
2 and the stock prep refining equipment.

3 When we tried to enter the market, we spent
4 our time and the paper makers remember, there was a lot of
5 sweat equity and trying to deal with the existing equipment.
6 It took us a year to determine that we couldn't do it with
7 the existing equipment and with small investment. The
8 capital investment quotes we received were well
9 over \$100 million on one machine only.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So what about book
11 paper?

12 MR. BUCKINGHAM: Book paper is, as we said
13 earlier, is difficult to make, but we use the same raw
14 materials. We changed the product recipes because it's a
15 bulkier paper than newsprint, but we changed how we make the
16 pulp and then we also on the paper machines you have
17 different variables on the machines and you decide how to
18 make it get the -- not just the basis weight, but the
19 caliper at the correct density ratio and manage that across
20 30-feet of machine at 55 miles an hour. You need pretty
21 good controls, but it's the same controls as you have to
22 make high speed, high efficient newsprint or other high
23 brights.

24 The difference is the quality criteria are so tight
25 you may throw away or off grade

1 a little bit more paper and then the
2 economic incentive is how to do that and minimize that waste. But
3 the price of the book is higher than newsprint and that
4 helps us with dealing with the incremental waste costs on a book
5 paper grade versus a newspaper grade.

6 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So NORPAC has three
7 machines, right?

8 MR. BUCKINGHAM: Yes, we do.

9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, so do you make
10 each of the types of paper on all three machines or do you
11 have a machine that's dedicated to newsprint, a machine
12 that's dedicated to --

13 MR. BUCKINGHAM: We are blessed with three --

14 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: In fact, not
15 theoretically.

16 MR. BUCKINGHAM: Yes, we are blessed with three
17 machines and two pulp mills, so we make book paper. We can
18 make book paper on two out of the three machines because of
19 the nature of the third machine's wet end is a little bit
20 two-sided. The book customer cares not only about
21 what it looks like in the spine, but they care about one
22 side versus the other and so one of our forming zones, we
23 don't think is good enough for the chip species we use, so
24 we sort of move other grades to that. But we can make
25 anything from -- all the things that I said, 40 GSM to 82

1 GSM basis weight. We can do that, not just on book paper,
2 we can do that on high brights. We can do -- you know on
3 all different brightnesses. So most of the grades -- book
4 paper is the only one we put on one and two machine. Our
5 third machine we do 92 bright. We do all the way down to
6 newsprint and all the way back up. We make over 200
7 grades of paper in this one mill. An operator will have to
8 deal with five or six grade change a shift and they could go
9 anywhere from newsprint basis weight all the way up to 84
10 bright in one 12-hour shift.

11 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, so excuse me.
12 And so let's -- I'm sorry.

13 MR. GROSSELL: If I could just jump on that
14 statement real quick.

15 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Sure.

16 MR. GROSSELL: At the Port Angeles Mill, before
17 it shut down, we were able to make all three kinds of those,
18 literally, within the same day, but we couldn't make super
19 calendered paper.

20 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

21 MR. GROSSELL: So if that helps at all.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. And then what
23 about directory paper, the directory paper was originally
24 within the scope, it's now not within the scope and is that
25 in the same domestic-like product?

1 MR. JONES: Yes, it is Commissioner Schmidtlein.
2 It is within the same domestic-like product. We did remove
3 directory paper from the scope because it is no longer made
4 in the United States. It used to be made at Port Angeles,
5 where Mr. Grossell used to work. And unfortunately, that
6 mill shut down, but it's no longer made in the United
7 States, so we excluded it. It is part of the domestic-like
8 product, however.

9 This situation came up in the washers' case.
10 And my understanding of what the Commission did there was it
11 did not automatically exclude from the domestic-like product
12 the product that had been excluded from the scope, but
13 instead, it applied the normal six-factor test to determine
14 whether that excluded product should be within the
15 domestic-like product.

16 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Natural large or
17 something, right? The extra large machines, if I recall.

18 MR. JONES: I don't remember the facts. Maybe
19 Mr. Bay remembers precisely what --

20 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: I'm sure there's
21 somebody in the room here who remembers.

22 MR. BAY: It was large, residential washers from
23 Korea and Mexico.

24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Yes, I know the case.
25 I was just wondering what particular product.

1 MR. JONES: I did not work on the case myself,
2 but there was -- so that issue came up and the Commission
3 applied the six factors. We think if you applied the six
4 factors to directory paper you need to find that it's within
5 the same like product as the other types of uncoated
6 groundwood paper.

7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, just so I'm
8 clear, for high bright and book paper, you're saying there
9 are no additional machines that are required to make that
10 particular product. It's all the same machines that you use
11 for newsprint; is that right?

12 MR. BUCKINGHAM: I would say -- just like we say
13 chips are different, the bleaching systems are different. I would say
14 the Respondents would say, well, some of the mills aren't
15 outfitted with oxidative bleach and they would have to do
16 some level of capital to retrofit an oxidative bleaching system, but there
17 are other ways to get brightness. It's not all with pulp.
18 You could use fillers. You could change the chemistry at
19 the wet end to get cheaper filler, those kinds of things.
20 All of those things NORPAC did over time as part of
21 innovation adaption, and continuous improvement. The
22 whole paper industry does that. And so it really is
23 dependent on the business on what they want to spend their
24 money on. Improving their core competency like uncoated
25 groundwood or jumping into a different platform.

1 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: I see. And the
2 employees that make these different types, putting aside
3 super calendared, they can switch from one to the other.
4 You don't have a group that does newsprint versus a group
5 that does high bright?

6 MR. BUCKINGHAM: May I defer to Mr. Lucas to
7 explain how some of his days work. I mean he's in the pulp
8 mill and he can explain how a day would work transitioning
9 from a newsprint kind of pulp to a high bright pulp.

10

11 MR. LUCAS: I work in the fiber line department
12 which is a thermo mechanical pulp mill. Throughout a shift I
13 mean we might make several grades of paper, so basically, we
14 have grade recipes and stuff we follow. And it begins with
15 chips -- species changes, bleaching changes, freeness changes and
16 whatever the specs require for that particular customer. So
17 I mean there's times when I --

18 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Everyone's trained to
19 do all types?

20 MR. LUCAS: Yes. We have two pulp mills. We're
21 side-by-side in the same control room. We all work together
22 and we all do the same thing and everybody knows their job.

23 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Alright, thank you.

24 MS. BYERS: Commissioner Schmidtlein, may I just
25 add one thing.

1 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Just briefly, my
2 times up. Yes.

3 MS. BYERS: I just wanted to point out too that
4 there are a number of producers, both in the U.S. and Canada
5 that produce both the high bright and the newsprint. This
6 would include the Resolute Mill in Calhoun as well as
7 Resolute's mills in Canada. White Birch, Alberta, Catalyst and
8 Kruger all produce both the high brights and the newsprint.

9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, good. Thank
10 you.

11 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I would like to begin by
12 thanking all of you for appearing here today. My first
13 question is this, is there a U.S. price for uncoated
14 groundwood paper, or is there an eastern U.S. price and a
15 western U.S. price?

16 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley with NORPAC. There
17 is -- so RISI is probably the most referenced price
18 supplier. They are an observer and they publish prices, an
19 independent organization who publishes prices for our
20 industry. They publish prices for high brights as one
21 price, and then they publish it for -- they have published
22 an east coast and a west coast newsprint price.

23 So in the grades that are considered here,
24 they have separated. So one price nationally for different
25 grades of high brights, and then a distinction for

1 newsprint, an east and a west price.

2 MR. KLETT: Mr. Chairman, this is Dan Klett.

3 But I think we also should say -- Dan Klett with Capital
4 Trade. We also should say that there's not in the sense an
5 eastern price and a western price. I mean if you look at
6 your pricing data where you did collect prices by region,
7 there are some slight differences in the delivered price by
8 region, but they all move together within a fairly narrow
9 gap, and I think as one of the witnesses said, because of
10 some of the buying groups there's arbitrage across regions.

11 So that there is close linkages between prices
12 among the different regions in the United States that are
13 not separate and affected by distinct supply and demand
14 characteristics.

15 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you for your
16 responses. Exactly what is RISI?

17 MR. CROWLEY: RISI is an industry -- it's an
18 organization, independent organization that provides
19 industry observation and commentaries on the U.S. industry,
20 particularly they track pricing and they supply commentary
21 on how the paper industry is faring.

22 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, and Mr. Crowley you
23 mentioned that for some grades, they do have different
24 eastern and western prices. Do you know where they draw the
25 line? Like geographically, do you have any idea?

1 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. I do not
2 know exactly, but I suspect it's the Rocky Mountains.

3 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Thanks for your
4 responses. Could you all please comment on Respondents'
5 assertions that uncoated groundwood paper mills, sell
6 newsprint primarily to customers who are located in the same
7 or similar geographic regions?

8 MR. CROWLEY: So Tom Crowley, NORPAC. We put
9 up a bubble chart here which shows our shipments from --
10 these are all of our U.S. uncoated groundwood shipments,
11 volume and destinations for May, June, July 2018, and you
12 can see it represents, and we are a large uncoated
13 groundwood producer, and we've listed them by -- each color
14 represents a different grade. So you can see it is a
15 national footprint for NORPAC, and that bubble chart I think
16 tells that story pretty clearly.

17 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers with King and
18 Spalding for NORPAC. I would just add that we also, NORPAC
19 also maintains warehouses in the eastern part of the United
20 States to serve that part of the market.

21 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Does NORPAC sell newsprint
22 in the eastern part of the United States?

23 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. We have
24 not sold a lot of newsprint through the POI into the eastern
25 part of the United States, primarily because of severe

1 competition but we have sold all of our other uncoated
2 groundwood grades consistently throughout.

3 Since the imposition of the preliminary
4 duties, we have expanded our newsprint footprint pretty
5 dramatically and our shipping newsprint much, much farther
6 east because of the pricing that permits that to happen,
7 which is what we conjectured would happen the last time we
8 were here, that higher prices would allow us to ship
9 farther, and that's in fact what is happening.

10 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Do you know how much
11 further east you have shipped?

12 MR. CROWLEY: All across the country.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. So all the way,
14 let's say, to the east coast?

15 MR. CROWLEY: Yep, yes.

16 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Could you please
17 comment on the claim by Resolute at pages 33 to 34 of their
18 prehearing brief, that there's no evidence or no allegation
19 of an adverse impact on the economic performance of U.S.
20 newsprint producers of the subject merchandise in the east
21 of the United States caused by subject imports?

22 MR. STEVE JONES: Chairman Johanson, Steve
23 Jones. We will of course address this in our brief, and I
24 think it will involve discussion of some proprietary
25 information. But I would note that there have been -- there

1 has been injurious impact on the east coast.

2 The closing of White Birch's Bear Island mill
3 in 2017 is certainly a huge impact for the industry and for
4 the workers who worked in that mill, and it's obviously good
5 news that they've decided to reopen that mill and bring back
6 the workers as a result of this case and the preliminary
7 duties. But we will certainly address that in more detail
8 in our brief.

9 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you Mr. Jones.
10 Could you all please describe the modes of transportation
11 that are used to ship uncoated groundwood paper to
12 customers, especially to those in -- located long distances
13 from your plant?

14 MR. CROWLEY: Yes. Tom Crowley, NORPAC. We
15 use certainly the closer we are to the mill and in the west
16 coast, the primary mode of transportation is truck. As we
17 move to the midwest and east, the primary mode is rail and
18 some intermodal. As Ms. Byers mentioned, we do have
19 warehouses in Chicago and Pennsylvania, and we ship into
20 those warehouses via rail, and then from there we deliver
21 trucks to our customers.

22 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: If a decline in U.S. -- in
23 Canadian groundwood paper to the eastern coast declines, if
24 there is less paper coming from Canada to the east coast,
25 will this increase transport costs and thus would that lead

1 to increased costs overall of uncoated groundwood paper?

2 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. Certainly
3 it costs more to ship paper to the east, and but as we have
4 -- I guess as I testified and I've spoken, we have done
5 that. We have consistently shipped quite a lot of uncoated
6 groundwood paper to the midwest and to the east through --
7 for through the POI and before that.

8 So there's nothing inherently about the cost
9 of transportation that would prohibit us from delivering
10 paper into the east. Obviously you want to recover as much
11 of that additional freight cost as you can in the form of
12 pricing.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Mr. Crowley.
14 Could you all please comment on Kruger's assertion at page
15 32 of their prehearing brief that customers' growing
16 reliance on Canadian sources for lower base weight newsprint
17 is driven by lack of supply from sources in the western
18 United States?

19 MR. STEVE JONES: This is Steve Jones. I'd
20 just start out by saying that the domestic industry can
21 produce the lower basis weight newsprints, and I'll let
22 NORPAC comment. But my understanding is that they can make
23 40 GSM newsprint all day long if the price is sufficient to
24 enable them to earn a reasonable return.

25 MR. BUCKINGHAM: Yes. Rob Buckingham from

1 NORPAC. So my purview of the -- and the discussion in the
2 last year it was talked about a specific chip species in a
3 region of the southeast called Southern Yellow Pine. It's a
4 different type of fiber and it was what the proposition was,
5 compared to the white spruce, black spruce up in Canada,
6 which is a finer, more flexible, easier to develop fiber.

7 While it's true those fibers are different, we
8 have the same experience in the Northwest, the difference
9 between, for example, western hemlock and pine and spruce
10 and Douglas fir, and we've proven the ability to using
11 Douglas fir to make 40 GSM paper, just as --
12 which is a similar chip species as
13 southern yellow pine.

14 You do need -- you do need to modify your
15 recipes, like Brian was talking about, in terms of, you
16 know, the issue with the southern yellow pine is it's easier
17 to see through, just like Douglas fir. It's a coarser
18 fiber, easier to see through the sheet and the customers may
19 not like that. So then you use your filler to compensate
20 for that so you can't see through it as easy. The filler weakens
21 the sheet and so then you use softwood kraft, chemical
22 kraft to supplement that, which is where when Steve was
23 talking about "as long as the price is right," we can make
24 that.

25 So that's the decision-making that has to

1 occur and the dialogue that occurs between supplier and
2 customer, regardless of the region, regardless of the chip,
3 you know, how much does it cost,
4 what's the price, whether or not we should make it.

5 On the machines, there are machine variables
6 that you can adjust in order to manage that light basis
7 weight. But to be fair, if you would talk to the publishers
8 in the press rooms, it's harder to run lighter basis weight
9 sheets as well.

10 So again, when a publisher/ press
11 room is looking at should I go to a 40 GSM versus a 45 GSM,
12 they have to look at the total productivity, the total waste
13 versus their cost of their acquisition of that 40 GSM versus
14 45, because it is -- it is a lighter sheet and it's more
15 delicate.

16 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Thank you for your
17 response, Mr. Buckingham.

18 MS. BYERS: Mr. Chairman, can I just add one
19 --

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Sure. Just real quickly
21 please.

22 MS. BYERS: Yeah, I will. It's Bonnie Byers
23 with King and Spalding. I would also just add, and the
24 information is confidential, but I would just refer you to
25 Resolute's U.S. producer questionnaire, where they break out

1 the sales by basis weight, and that will be very telling for
2 you. So you should have a look at that.

3 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Thank you, Ms.
4 Byers. My time has expired. Commissioner Williamson.

5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you, and I too
6 want to express an appreciation to all the witnesses.
7 Continuing along that last line, and Ms. Byers' comment may
8 be applicable. You mentioned that I guess newspapers have
9 to decide whether to go to the lighter basis, is it in their
10 advantage to go to the lighter basis weight.

11 What is the fact? You mentioned that it's
12 lighter, but I guess it's harder. You can see through it.
13 So on what type -- are there certain publications, types of
14 publications where they're more likely to do it? I'm just
15 trying to figure out how significant this trend is on the
16 continuum.

17 MR. BUCKINGHAM: So I'll just speak to my
18 perspective from manufacturing. But if I'm the customer
19 looking at paying for a ton of paper, and I can get more
20 surface area in that roll of paper and get more
21 words on that surface paper and not to have to use as many
22 tons of paper then I want to do that, assuming
23 that it runs the same in the press room.

24 And so years ago, the
25 nominal basis weight of newsprint was 32

1 pounds, which is -- 52 gsm, thank you.

2 Over time, because of what's called a yield effect,
3 the customer wants to drive down because the words are just
4 on the surface. So that's why the customer wants to do
5 that.

6 The assumption is that I can get as
7 reliable operation of my press and my customers, the final
8 readers, won't care about that for I can make it thick enough or
9 look, I can't see through it by how I make the paper. What
10 the industry is learning as you get down from 52 to 40 GSM
11 to 45 to 43 to 40, as you get down to that level, that's
12 what directory started as, and it's a little bit different.
13 It's more fragile, so it's easier to see through.

14 So you have to make the adjustments with
15 filler, and then you have to reinforce with strength so that
16 you have the same performance. So it's a technically, you
17 know, difficult thing to do but everybody can do it. The
18 issue is is it's not free to do it, and a customer has to
19 want to -- or they have to get that value out of that less
20 tonnage for the same surface area. That's press room
21 dependent.

22 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Williamson, this is
23 Dan Klett with Cap Trade.

24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.

25 MR. KLETT: Also you asked the significance of

1 this 40 GSM. The RISI data, where the basket that includes
2 40 GSM is about 20 percent of the newsprint market, you
3 collected data on this. So as a percent of the total
4 uncoated groundwood market, it's going to be smaller than
5 that, just to put that particular type of paper in
6 perspective.

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, okay. And I
8 was particularly going to ask maybe post-hearing, look at
9 Tables III-8 and IV-4, and kind of so we can assess the
10 significance of this. Is this a significant condition of
11 competition I guess? Is the lighter weight paper and an
12 indication of a trend towards that a significant condition
13 of competition?

14 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Williamson, this is
15 Dan Klett. Those are the two tables that break out for U.S.
16 producers and importers by basis weight.

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Right, yeah.

18 MR. KLETT: So as I said, it's maybe a
19 condition of competition, but given that 40 GSM is a fairly
20 small part of the market, you know, in terms of its
21 significance, maybe not so much. But we can discuss the
22 actual numbers in our post-hearing brief.

23 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

24 MR. STEVE JONES: Steve Jones, Commissioner
25 Williamson. I would just add that of course the numbers

1 that are in your staff report for 15, 16 and 17 are during
2 the POI and impacted by the low priced imports from Canada.
3 So we will certainly address your question, but I think what
4 NORPAC's testimony is that, you know, they would make 40 GSM
5 in a fair pricing environment, and so the numbers we would
6 suggest that you've collected are a little bit skewed in
7 terms of fair market environment.

8 MR. ANNEBERG: Craig Anneberg, NORPAC. I
9 would just like to comment that our machines are designed to
10 make lightweight newsprint, including 40 GSM newsprint. If
11 we can make that product at an economical return, we'll make
12 it. We can make it, we will make it. It's just that we've
13 had to compete with these subsidized products out of Canada.
14 But if that turns around, we can make 40 GSM and would make
15 40 GSM.

16 MR. HARNISH: Pete Harnish, NORPAC. In your
17 sample pack, you have a sample of 40 gram newsprint from
18 NORPAC.

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, yes. So I
20 guess the question, are you saying that they are -- are they
21 more unfairly pricing in the 40 GSM compared to the other
22 weights, and is this distorting the consumption? Yes, go
23 ahead.

24 MR. STEVE JONES: Steve Jones, Commissioner
25 Williamson. I don't think that's what we're saying. It

1 would be an interesting analysis to undertake, I don't think
2 we've done that, to try to see whether they're -- within the
3 subject merchandise there are certain products that are
4 being sold more unfairly than the others. We'd be happy to
5 take a look at that. I'm not sure whether we'll be able to
6 make that determination, but we'll see if we can and if we
7 -- if we can do that, we'll provide you with some
8 information in our brief.

9 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I'm just trying to
10 assess the significance of their argument about 40 GSM.
11 Yeah, go ahead.

12 MR. HARNISH: Pete Harnish, NORPAC. The Pulp
13 and Paper Products Council over the last three months has
14 reported a five percent increase in 40 gram production from
15 the U.S. suppliers. So 40 gram is on the rise in the U.S.
16 over the last three months, up five percent, with an
17 additional three percent -- with an additional three percent
18 in the 43 gram category. So light weight production is on
19 the rise in the U.S.

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And that implies the
21 demand for it is on the rise too. Is that a fair statement?

22 MR. HARNISH: Correct.

23 MR. CROWLEY: Well I think -- Tom Crowley,
24 NORPAC. I think a shift has happened, whereas more of than
25 40 gram is being supplied. A higher proportion is being

1 supplied from the U.S., as opposed to from Canada. I think
2 the demand has, from all the indications that we have the
3 PPPC stats is that demand has kind of flattened out around
4 20 percent of total newsprint demand in the U.S. over the
5 POI, and we supplied 40 gram over the POI. So it's -- and
6 it's kind of stabilized around 40 percent of the total
7 demand. Twenty percent, sorry twenty percent.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good. That's
9 helpful. That's putting it in context. Okay, thank you.
10 Let's see. Would you agree that competition is greater in
11 the western region or in the west than it is in the east,
12 and if so why? Competition between domestic and importer
13 product.

14 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. So the
15 question is competition greater in the west than in the
16 East?

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes.

18 MR. CROWLEY: From Canadian?

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes, or just in
20 general.

21 MR. CROWLEY: Yeah, well we think the competition
22 is intense everywhere in the U.S. and you have as we have
23 described a declining demand environment and too much
24 capacity and subsidized capacity in Canada so there is
25 intense competition across it and since we operate and compete

1 across the United States we are in a pretty good position to
2 look at all the competition from West to East and I think
3 there is intense competition everywhere.

4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Commissioner Johanson
5 had gotten into this question about whether the price of
6 newsprint was lower in the West than in the East and I was
7 really trying to get it why might that be?

8 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. I think we
9 address that by saying RISI reports two types of pricing for
10 newsprint, once type of national pricing for high-brights
11 and super-brights and I think that is what RISI reports. I
12 think our experience and our reality is there is a one price
13 because big buyers who buy lots of newsprint will insist on
14 one price across if you supply them they will insist on the
15 same price whether you supply them in the West or in the
16 East or in the Midwest so it ends up, despite the fact that
17 it appears from RISI data that there are two types of pricing
18 our experience and our reality is that there is really one
19 newsprint price driven by the very largest buyers that buy
20 nationally.

21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, so you would
22 disagree with the contention that the prices are lower in
23 the West?

24 MR. CROWLEY: I would disagree with that. Yes.
25 Tom Crowley, NORPAC.

1 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Even for non-regional
2 consumers?

3 MR. CROWLEY: Yes.

4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good. Well my
5 time has expired so thank you for those answers.

6 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Broadbent?

7 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yes, you all provided
8 this chart which I'm trying to get clear in my mind and you
9 show that national shipments, you're showing national
10 shipments here and I understand that you're saying it's an
11 indication that NORPAC ships a diverse product mix all over
12 the country. Can you explain a little more what the bubbles
13 mean in this chart?

14 MR. HARNISH: Pete Harnish, NORPAC. The bubbles
15 represent the volume of paper shipped. So larger bubbles
16 mean more volumes, smaller bubbles mean --

17 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Because they are all
18 pretty much the same.

19 MR. HARNISH: Well, there is big bubbles in the
20 East. That's all. The colors represent different grades.

21

22 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, so the size of
23 these, and you've got them --

24 MR. HARNISH: I didn't put the legend on the
25 bubble size, maybe that would have been helpful.

1 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I'm just trying to
2 understand. So if it's -- to me it looks like all these
3 bubbles are about the same size but there's a few bigger
4 ones in the East, I guess. What is this big one around
5 Washington, DC? Looks like it's a nuclear bomb.

6 MR. HARNISH: Tom can describe the customers in
7 the East in Pennsylvania.

8 MR. CROWLEY: Yeah, that is primarily meant to, a
9 lot of that is our book publishers. A lot of them are
10 located in that area so we ship a lot of book paper to that
11 region.

12 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, so you've got pie
13 charts here so it depends on the type of paper I guess and
14 they're different colors meaning different types of paper?

15 MR. HARNISH: Those are different grades, so each
16 color represents a different grade of uncoated ground wood
17 paper.

18 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: So what would purple
19 mean? What grade?

20 MR. HARNISH: We'll provide that in the
21 post-conference brief.

22 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay.

23 MS. BYERS: Commissioner Broadbent, it's Bonnie
24 Byers. We will provide you the key on an APO basis in our
25 posthearing brief.

1 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. And then this
2 data is for this year 2018; May, June and July you say at
3 the top? Would it look much different from 2015 to 2017?

4 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. It would look
5 very similar except as the data shows and as we acknowledge
6 we did not ship much newsprint into the East during the POI
7 that this is a new trend for us after the imposition of the
8 preliminary duties.

9 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, so we really have
10 a really different map for the POI?

11 MR. CROWLEY: Yes.

12 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay.

13 MR. CROWLEY: Slightly different in that regard
14 as I mentioned.

15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Mr. Crowley, in your
16 posthearing brief can you provide greater detail on where
17 your shipments are sent out of the western region during the
18 Period of Investigation? Were these shipments primarily
19 sent to states nearby in the Western region like Texas or
20 Oklahoma or were they sent to other locations? We really
21 need some granularity on that if possible and something
22 that I can understand because I'm sorry, I'm having a little
23 hard time with this map.

24 I guess this would be for either Mr. Crowley or
25 Mr. Buckingham. In your industry there are reductions in

1 both demand and supply over the long term however while
2 demand falls in small sort of integrative amounts supply
3 tends to fall in big pieces every time a big paper machine
4 closes. Can you describe the dynamic that occurs when a
5 paper machine closes? Does it lead to a sudden shift in
6 business to other companies that have not recently closed
7 down a paper machine?

8 I guess what I am getting at is would this
9 dynamic lead to kind of constant market shifts jumping
10 around between suppliers irrespective of the price
11 competition?

12 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley with NORPAC. Yes, I
13 think you've described something that is the reality of the
14 business, that demand decreases kind of steadily and slowly
15 or in the case of newsprint not so slowly over time but
16 capacity does come out in chunks, in big blocks and of
17 course when capacity does get shut down it does cause the
18 buyers who happen to be supplied from that particular mill
19 that was affected to find replacement tons.

20 So that, depending on the capacity and where it
21 gets shut down or how it gets shut down that leads to
22 movement in the industry. Without the capacity shut,
23 incumbent capacity at a particular customer is very, very
24 difficult. It can hold on to meet competition and hold on
25 to market share so what happens is only at the time of

1 capacity closure then does market share shift.

2 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Broadbent, this is Dan
3 Klett with Cap Trade. In addition to the kind of the volume
4 effects there is also pricing implications of what you
5 described and that is what happened during the POI is the
6 prices got so low in 2015 that there were two large capacity
7 reductions which is as Mr. Crowley indicated would have some
8 volume effects but also had a price effect in terms of from
9 2015 on you saw some firming of newsprint prices because of
10 the capacity reductions. Those price increases were
11 sufficient enough so that most recently the two mills that
12 had closed during the POI are now reopened so there is that
13 dynamic as well.

14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Mr. Anneberg,
15 although demand for uncoated ground wood paper, particularly
16 newsprint has been on decline One Rock Capital purchased
17 NORPAC. What were the motivating factors behind One Rock
18 Capital's decision to purchase NORPAC and what's the general
19 plan for moving forward?

20 MR. ANNEBERG: Craig Anneberg, NORPAC. You're
21 right. One Rock is a Private Equity Company, not a hedge fund, and
22 purchased NORPAC from Weyerhaeuser and Nippon Paper back in
23 November of 2016. I think as they came to NORPAC and reviewed the
24 mill through management meetings, they liked our plan and our
25 team. They commented that the mill was one of the best

1 mills they had ever been into.

2 One of One Rock's managing partners is the ex-CEO of
3 International Paper. He was CEO for 13 years. His name is
4 John Georges and his comment to us, he'd seen many mills as
5 part of being the CEO of International Paper around the
6 world. He said this is the finest paper mill he had ever
7 set foot in. To our managing team he said this is also one
8 of the best managing teams that I had seen in any of the
9 operations.

10 It was that confidence that gave him the
11 recommendation to One Rock to purchase NORPAC. They have
12 kept the managing team in place. It's the same group that
13 was there back in 2016 and we are executing the plan that we
14 had set forward during the sale, which was something we
15 worked on with Weyerhaeuser and Nippon at the time.

16 So we're executing the management plan we had and
17 I think they've also been able to attract some capital for
18 us. As a private equity company they have access to capital
19 and we have been able to make some investments in the plant.
20 We've expanded a little bit of our operation around some of
21 the premium writing grades. We plan to do more of that in
22 the future.

23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Say a little bit more
24 about the future plan?

25 MR. ANNEBERG: You know we really have not

1 communicated our strategy in a public way. I think we could
2 probably share some in the posthearing brief but I think
3 just in general we know that demand is declining for
4 printing and writing grades and we plan to build a strategy
5 that will compensate for that reduction over time.

6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: That would be helpful in
7 the posthearing. Thank you.

8 MR. ANNEBERG: Good.

9 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Mr. Crowley, can you
10 please comment on Kruger's assertion that purchasers'
11 growing reliance on Canadian sources for lower basis weight
12 newsprint is driven by a lack of supply from sources in the
13 Western United States?

14 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. I am not
15 aware that that's the case. The Western certainly when I
16 think about Western newsprint producers whether it be
17 Inland Empire or Ponderay or NORPAC, all are capable of
18 producing to my knowledge and are capable of producing
19 40-gram newsprint so I'm not sure. There seems to be no
20 lack of 40-gram newsprint in the West.

21 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers with King and
22 Spalding. I would just add again I would have you look at
23 Resolute's U.S. Producer questionnaire and specifically in
24 relation to the question you just asked.

25 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Thank you very much.

1 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein?

2 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, Mr. Crowley. I
3 guess I want to go back to a line of questions I think maybe
4 Commission Williamson was pursuing with regard to shipments
5 from the East to the West or the West to the East and I know
6 that there's been testimony from NORPAC that NORPAC ships
7 nationwide or wants to ship nationwide and has been more
8 with newsprint since preliminary duties went in effect.

9 So my question is how often do you see
10 competition in the West from producers that are located in
11 the East? How often are producers that are manufacturing in
12 the East shipping across the Rocky Mountains?

13 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. There is, I
14 would say a limited uncoated ground wood market, there is a
15 limited amount of competition from Eastern suppliers into
16 the West. The exception to that would probably be Alberta
17 Newsprint, that's more located kind of in the West. My
18 understanding is that much of their shipments would go into
19 the Midwest but certainly we do see them in the West.
20 Really, beyond that there is not that much activity from the
21 Eastern Producers into the West.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, and the Canadian
23 product that you are competing with is mostly from Catalyst,
24 is that correct?

25 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. When you ask

1 that, in the West that is true. The Canadian competition in
2 the West is primarily from Catalyst. I would quickly add
3 that since we do compete nationally then we run into
4 competition from Eastern Canada in the Midwest and East.

5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, so if Eastern
6 producers aren't shipping that much into the West, when you
7 testified that large buyers will insist on the same price
8 that they get in the East also in the West how do they have
9 that kind of leverage, if they're not really, you know
10 because obviously you're not going to get that price unless
11 you can source it from an alternative supplier, but if these
12 East Coast suppliers aren't really shipping across the Rocky
13 Mountains then you know, how do they have the leverage to
14 lower their prices with a price that is in the East?

15 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. Because
16 they're, you don't have to necessarily convince the East
17 Coast supplier to supply paper in the West to leverage the
18 price. You have to convince a West Coast supplier to meet
19 an East Coast price to not, in a market where operating
20 rates have tended to be lower throughout the POI, the
21 incumbent suppliers of the Western suppliers would not want
22 to lose their market share so they would meet the price, an
23 Eastern price and compete, choose to compete.

24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So you're saying that
25 other U.S. Producers will lower their price in response to

1 that?

2 MR. CROWLEY: Western producers including
3 Canadian Producers.

4 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Including the Canadian
5 Producer? Do you see Canadian product from the East coming
6 across the, aside from the Alberta Company, coming across
7 the Rockies?

8 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. We do not see
9 much of it, no.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, so I still don't
11 understand how then, why they would meet that price if in
12 fact no one's really going to supply that product at that
13 price, especially if they are going to have to incur the
14 additional transportation cost to get it all the way to the
15 West Coast, right?

16 MR. CROWLEY: It's a national, I mean really it's
17 a national market and so there is still the capability of
18 Eastern to ship to the West and vice versa. With that said,
19 in a market that has been chronically over supplied it is
20 not hard to use a price in the West or a price in the East
21 to convince everyone to meet that price on a national level
22 and when you have significant buying power that is in
23 essence what happens.

24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So do you have any you
25 know communication with these large buyers that's been

1 documented that you could put on the record where they're
2 using East Coast prices to leverage down the price that
3 you're getting in the West?

4 MR. CROWLEY: Yes, we do.

5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. That would be
6 helpful in the posthearing if you could put that on the
7 record for us.

8 MR. CROWLEY: Okay, happy to do that.

9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Great, thank you.
10 Okay, let's move on to pricing in general, I think. Start
11 with underselling. Mr. Jones, this might be a question for
12 you or Ms. Byers.

13 In at least Resolute's Brief they make an
14 argument that we should look at the AUV data that's been
15 reported for the various types of newsprint which I think is
16 what they focus on in determining whether or not there is
17 significant underselling and so when you look at the pricing
18 products that we ask for, I think the coverage was 60/40 I
19 believe, 60 percent for one and 40 percent for the other.

20 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Schmidtlein, this is Dan
21 Klett. I think that's right. The coverage was a 40/60
22 split or something.

23 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Right, I can't
24 remember which one it was had the greater coverage. I think
25 maybe imports had the greater coverage but so I guess my

1 question is given that the AUV data is broken out by type of
2 newsprint and presumably the shipment volumes is this
3 coverage better, so would this be a better approach to
4 looking at whether or not there is underselling and if not,
5 why not?

6 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Schmidtlein, this is Dan
7 Klett. The FOB/AUVs there are distortions if you were to
8 use those to compare for purposes of underselling. One
9 large distortion especially for newsprint is that
10 transportation costs are a high share of cost and if you are
11 a buyer you are interested in what is delivered cost to my
12 location not the FOB costs at different, you know your
13 different suppliers.

14 That's one distortion where I think you really
15 have to use your pricing data, which is on a delivered basis
16 versus the FOBs which are on an FOB basis. The other is
17 that you could have potential product mix problems and your
18 pricing data gets around that. Your pricing data also is
19 very good coverage so I think it's also representative of
20 what's going on in the newsprint market.

21 You've got pricing data for four different
22 regions and the reason that pricing data was collected for
23 four different regions was because of this regionality issue
24 and you wanted to control for transportation cost
25 distortions. Lastly in the preliminary phase of this

1 investigation I think that Respondents were fairly adamant
2 that you should be looking at delivered prices and not FOB
3 price comparisons.

4 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: But aren't the pricing --
5 isn't it FOB price?

6 MR. KLETT: No, the pricing data is on a
7 delivered price basis.

8 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, then maybe I -- I mean,
9 in the tables, it says weighted average FOB prices.

10 MR. KLETT: Uh --

11 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Is that not correct?

12 MR. KLETT: I don't believe that's correct. I'm
13 fairly confident that the pricing data is on a delivered
14 basis.

15 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, all right, I'm looking
16 at the staff, but we will --

17 MR. KLETT: Yeah.

18 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: We'll get the answer to that.

19 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers with King &
20 Spalding.

21 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

22 MS. BYERS: All the pricing product data was
23 reported on a delivered basis --

24 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: It was --

25 MS. BYERS: -- provide both importers and U.S.

1 producers.

2 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Okay. All right, as
3 far as the product mix question, is there really -- I mean,
4 when I'm looking at the description of the pricing products,
5 you know, they're -- some of them are fairly broad at least
6 in the bright -- you know, there's a brightness range for
7 them. Now it is broken out into region. I mean, is it that
8 much of a mix problem when you're talking about a specific
9 weight?

10 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Schmidtlein, I think
11 the -- I agree, I think the major problem has more to do
12 with the delivered versus FOB, which is going to cause the
13 greatest distortion, especially for newsprint.

14 For -- but even within some of the categories
15 where you have FOB pricing, I think you could even within
16 some of those categories have some product mix issues and
17 your pricing data for say the 65 -- you have pricing data
18 for 65 bright and pricing data for 80 bright, which are
19 specific brightness levels. And so they are more precise
20 and also on a delivered basis. So I think those two things
21 make your pricing data especially given the good coverage
22 much better for purposes of your underselling analysis.

23 MS. SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Okay, thank you very
24 much. I have a few more questions, but we'll wait till the
25 next round.

1 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: At the beginning of
2 Resolute's brief at page 2, Resolute argues that NORPAC is
3 the only domestic producer of subject merchandise publicly,
4 claiming the domestic industry is injured by reason of
5 imports from Canada. Do you agree and if so, why is that
6 the case?

7 MR. JONES: Chairman Johanson, Steve Jones. I'm
8 not going to comment on the confidential record, but I will
9 just note that the domestic producers that are U.S.-owned
10 are not affiliated with Canadian producers have shall we say
11 more incentive to support the case than the affiliated mills
12 of the Canadian producers who are controlled by their
13 Canadian management.

14 So it was not surprising to us to see that
15 Resolute's mills in the south and White Birch's mill in
16 Ashland, Virginia, you know, might not support this
17 investigation.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you, Mr. Jones.

19 My staff showed me a copy of a letter that
20 NORPAC sent to the Congressional leadership that is dated
21 June 4th and I assume that this is public as it is posted
22 online by the Florida Press Association.

23 In that letter, NORPAC refers to the domestic
24 industry as comprising NORPAC, Resolute, and Inland Empire.
25 We have read little about the firm Inland Empire and they're

1 not represented here today. Do you know why that might be
2 the case?

3 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers from King &
4 Spalding. Inland Empire is a producer in the northern part
5 of Washington state. They have one paper machine. They
6 produce exclusively newsprint.

7 They are privately owned by a family that also
8 owns the Spokane newspaper. So they supply to themselves
9 and supply to others. We don't know for sure, but we
10 suspect that they probably, because of the fact that they
11 self-supply, decided not to participate in the investigation
12 in this final phase. They did provide you with a
13 questionnaire response in the preliminary phase. And I
14 would urge you to look at that.

15 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thanks, Ms. Byers.
16 Did the market share held by subject imports in the U.S.
17 market change significantly during the period of
18 investigation?

19 MR. KLETT: Mr. Chairman, this is Dan Klett with
20 Capital Trade. In your staff report, there were decreases
21 in the market share held by U.S. producers and increases in
22 market share held by subject imports.

23 Those market -- the market share increases by
24 subject imports and the declines for the U.S. producers are
25 understated to some degree by reason of -- that you had

1 three mills that closed during the POI for which you did not
2 or from whom you did not get questionnaire data.

3 I mean, fortunately in this industry, there's
4 fairly detailed data on mills and the capacities of -- on
5 those mills and when they closed. And we know that mills
6 must operate at relatively high capacity utilization rates.
7 So we were able to make an estimate of what the production
8 and the U.S. shipments of those mills would have been in the
9 United States based on that information.

10 And in Exhibit 4 of our brief, we give some, you
11 know, an alternative market share table trying to take those
12 missing data into account.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thanks, Mr. Klett. Do you
14 know what were the driving factors behind the shutdown of
15 these mills?

16 MS. BYERS: Bonnie Byers for NORPAC. We do know
17 what they listed in their TAA applications. Perhaps Mr.
18 Pallesen would like to elaborate, but all of them cite to
19 imports as a factor, if not the factor for the mill
20 closures. And they also cite specifically to imports from
21 Canada.

22 MR. PALLESEN: Greg Pallesen, AWPPW. Yes, if
23 you look at the application for every one of the mills for
24 the TAA benefits, you know, there's the main application
25 form and then there's supporting documents. And all of them

1 point to imports coming into the United States from Canada.
2 Other countries also, but as we sit in newsprint especially,
3 Canadian was a high percentage.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you for your
5 response, Mr. Pallesen.

6 Could you all please address Resolute's
7 assertions that NORPAC did not make substantial changes in
8 its uncoated groundwood paper operations to address the
9 decline in demand for this product, particularly with regard
10 to newsprint? And this is discussed at page 9 of Resolute's
11 pre-hearing brief.

12 MR. ANNEBERG: Craig Anneberg, NORPAC. I think
13 the decline in newsprint and in all printing and writing
14 grades has not been a secret. Electronic substitution was
15 being discussed in the mid '90s.

16 And you know in the early 2000s, you began to
17 really see the disruption of electronic media and
18 what that meant to advertising in particular as advertising
19 started to leave and become more electronic.

20 So declining demand hasn't been a secret and it hasn't been a
21 secret to NORPAC. We looked at this, and we used to
22 make exclusively newsprint on all three paper machines.
23 Over time, as Mr. Buckingham commented, we found a
24 way to innovate and make other grades of paper, in
25 particular high bright grades, started at the lower brights,

1 65 bright, 70 bright, some of the insert grades,
2 but we continued to learn from the capability of equipment and
3 some of the flexibility and the creativity of our employees to where
4 eventually we entered into book paper market. We were able to
5 make paper for "New York Times" bestsellers and started
6 disrupting the uncoated free sheet market replacing that
7 with groundwood types of papers.

8 We were able to do all of this without a
9 significant investment in capital. Again, as Mr. Buckingham
10 commented, we did look at well, maybe we just need to get
11 out of printing and writing papers all together.

12 But remember, we had made a billion dollar
13 investment in making groundwood papers at NORPAC. Making groundwood
14 papers is what this mill is designed to do. It has the
15 largest TMP mill, it has a recycle mill, three very
16 efficient paper machines, now to get out of groundwood
17 paper, whether it's for newsprint or for inserts in your
18 Sunday paper, or for book publishing or other grades, it's
19 like making a left turn and that turn can be very expensive,
20 especially super calendar grades and things like that.

21 But even if you get into these grades, as others commented
22 earlier, such as tissue or packaging, there's no guarantee that
23 those investments, which can be hundreds of
24 millions of dollars,
25 will be wise investments to make.

1 If everybody rushes into those grades,
2 those markets would be oversupplied, and the price would
3 decline. And many of the other grades, the demand, especially in
4 printing and writing grades continues to go lower and
5 in particular the uncoated free sheet market.

6 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thanks, Mr. Anneberg.

7 Has NORPAC refused orders from customers or put
8 customers on allocation?

9 MR. CROWLEY: This is Tom Crowley with NORPAC.
10 The answer to that is we have not. You might be referring
11 to a period during 2017 when we had an effluent treatment
12 problem and lost a fair amount of production in a short
13 period of time. We acted aggressively and mitigated the
14 impact, largely mitigated the impact on our customers by
15 putting our export customers, our international customers on
16 allocation, delaying shipments to them, and selling paper
17 out of inventory.

18 And so, we were able to not completely avoid any
19 problems supplying paper to customers, but for the most
20 part, like as I mentioned, largely mitigated.

21 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you, Mr.
22 Crowley. My time's about to expire, so we will now move to
23 Commissioner Williamson.

24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. This
25 question of the 40 gram came up earlier, but are you aware

1 of U.S. mills that do make this lightweight 40 gram paper
2 from southern yellow pine?

3 MS. BYERS: Bonnie Byers again for NORPAC. I
4 would just urge you to look again at Resolute's U.S.
5 producer questionnaire.

6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

7 MS. BYERS: Confidential otherwise.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Okay, what
9 about the -- you know, White Birch has sort of said they,
10 you know, they were -- that plant was closed because of not
11 being able to make adjust to the lightweight paper. And I
12 think you're continuing to hear something -- they're not the
13 reason why that plant was closed and so trying to resolve
14 this conflict as to --

15 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Williamson --

16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.

17 MR. KLETT: This is Dan Klett. The press
18 release announcing the closure did mention soft prices is a
19 reason --

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.

21 MR. KLETT: -- or one of the reasons for the
22 closure. So it wasn't -- so price was a factor. And I
23 think that although there's not a press release, there was a
24 newspaper article announcing the re-opening of the mill just
25 recently. And former prices was mentioned as a factor for

1 why they reopened.

2 So the notion that it was just purely a quality
3 issue is contradicted by White Birch's own statements about
4 why they closed and why they reopened.

5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you.

6 Mr. Buckingham, you're nodding your head. Maybe
7 you agree?

8 MR. BUCKINGHAM: I strongly agree. I would say
9 that as I said earlier, there's different ways of making
10 paper, putting together the pulp, those kind of things. And
11 there's -- but there's a lot more to shutting a machine
12 down, because I had to be part of that at NORPAC PM1. There's a lot --
13 you don't just do it for one thing. There's a whole lot and
14 most of it has to do with the economics and the viability of
15 the business associated with that machine in terms of
16 profitability.

17 But the last thing you want to do is shut the
18 machine down and impact the people. So when their press
19 release that says the reason they're starting back up is the
20 pricing is better, I believe that a lot more.

21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.

22 In NORPAC's pre-hearing brief at page 55
23 indicates that in 2015 -- March 2015 as an important turning
24 point with regard to subject imports and their effect on the
25 domestic industry. So what happened in 2015 and how was it

1 different from the preceding years?

2 MR. JONES: Commissioner Williamson, Steve
3 Jones, sorry for the delay.

4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.

5 MR. JONES: Going to the brief and looking at
6 what you may be referring to.

7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you repeat the page
8 we're looking at?

9 MR. JONES: Yeah, so page 55, Commissioner
10 Williamson, is that the page?

11 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.

12 MR. JONES: Yeah, I -- you know, I'm looking at
13 that page and I think I know what you're referring to here.
14 And I just -- I don't think I can characterize that argument
15 publicly and be sure that I'm not disclosing anything. So I
16 think I'd like to defer that.

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: You mean, address it
18 post-hearing?

19 MR. JONES: Post-hearing.

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, that's fine. In
21 discussing the issues and price cost squeeze, you argue that
22 Canada initiated the price declines that occurred between
23 2014 and 2015. And the question I have is how can we see in
24 the record that Canadian imports initiated the decline?

25 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Williamson, this is Dan

1 Klett.

2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Uh-huh.

3 MR. KLETT: I mean, we can go into this in the
4 post-hearing brief --

5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Right.

6 MR. KLETT: -- but I mean, if -- when you look
7 at your quarterly pricing data and the kind of the patterns
8 of, you know, who went first in terms of the decline and who
9 follows, I think that's one piece of evidence for who
10 initiated the price decline.

11 The other is in your purchaser questionnaires,
12 there were questions identifying price leaders. And on
13 that, I think Resolute was by far listed as the largest or
14 the company most often as a price leader and some of the
15 other Canadian companies were listed as well. NORPAC was
16 listed, but much less than Resolute and on par with some of
17 the other Canadian producers.

18 So I think it's a pattern of -- a question of
19 looking at the pricing patterns quarter to quarter, U.S.
20 versus Canada, as well as what the purchasers said about,
21 you know, who was the price leader in the market.

22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, and
23 post-hearing, could you also address the question of
24 competition in the west and who might be sort of price
25 leaders there and --

1 MR. KLETT: Sure, Commissioner Williamson, we
2 have --

3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: -- the imports are,
4 domestic producers.

5 MR. KLETT: We will do so.

6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
7 Let's see going back to this chart, I'm not going to
8 question on it, but when you address it post-hearing, I
9 would also appreciate some indication of the magnitudes of
10 relative you say to your total production, the magnitudes of
11 these shall we say exports to the east? Just to help us put
12 it in context.

13 And I guess there's also the question of the
14 high bright paper and do we see less of a decline in pricing
15 of that product and so what are the reasons for that, the
16 difference in the performance that -- the high bright?

17 MR. KLETT: Commissioner Williamson, this Dan
18 Klett. I mean, at least from your data, the price declines
19 for high bright were I think in general as significant as
20 they were for the newsprint and in fact did not recover, did
21 not begin to recover somewhat from their lows in 2015 to the
22 degree that newsprint prices did.

23 So even though demand did not fall as great for
24 high brights, the pricing pressure was just as great, if not
25 greater. And maybe the NORPAC could talk a bit about that

1 issue.

2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, yeah.

3 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley with NORPAC. There is
4 pricing pressure on all grades, all uncoated groundwood
5 grades. I think Dan just explained our situation perfectly
6 well.

7 The demand, although the demand for high brights
8 fell a little bit slower and slower pace than for newsprint,
9 that didn't make uncoated groundwood or high bright papers
10 exempt from pricing pressure, especially as Canadian
11 producers wanted to grow share, grow share of their
12 production and grow share of the U.S. market.

13 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers --

14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah, okay, uh-huh.

15 MS. BYERS: -- on behalf of NORPAC. I would
16 just add that we saw something very unusual happen in 2016.
17 We actually saw a new entrant into this market, if you can
18 believe that. Irving Paper decided they wanted to produce
19 and ship newsprint and high bright papers to the United
20 States. I think the entry of -- I mean, Mr. Crowley can
21 confirm this, but I think the entry of Irving Paper into the
22 U.S. market had a very downward impact on the price of high
23 bright paper during the latter part of the POI.

24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.

25 What was going on with the demand for high bright? Why was

1 that maybe holding up a little bit better?

2 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. If you
3 look at the end users for high bright paper, although not
4 buoyant they're probably affected to a little bit lesser
5 degree than the market dynamics or the demand dynamics for
6 the newspapers.

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: What's the uses for
8 them?

9 MR. CROWLEY: So it can be used in retail
10 insert flyers, it can be used as supplements in newspapers.
11 It can be used to print as an alternative for uncoated free
12 sheet, some of the super bright papers and catalogues and
13 different kinds of publications.

14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: The stuff that gets
15 stuffed in your mailbox?

16 MR. CROWLEY: Part of it is the stuff in the
17 newspapers, and part of it's in different and other kind of
18 publications that you see, and of course books. And I
19 shouldn't, of course, shouldn't forget that.

20 Books, the book paper, which is a subset of
21 the high bright, book demand has actually -- printed book
22 demand has actually increased over the last few years, and
23 that has certainly had a positive impact on demand in
24 general and demand for book papers from NORPAC.

25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, interesting.

1 And that is both, I guess, trade press as well as books used
2 in schools and textbooks and all of that?

3 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, NORPAC. Yes. We
4 supply paper for educational books. I would say the
5 majority of the kind of paper we supply, although some goes
6 into educational, much of it goes into what's called trade
7 book, which is what you would go into a book store and buy.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
9 Well thank you for those answers.

10 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Broadbent.

11 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Mr. Crowley, you
12 stated that in order to serve your customers east of the
13 Rockies, you maintain warehouses in Chicago and
14 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. According to the data in our
15 staff report, 99.5 percent of domestic shipments are
16 produced to order as opposed to sold from inventories. U.S.
17 producers' inventories are very low. Can you explain how
18 you used your eastern warehouses?

19 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley with NORPAC. Yes.
20 So of course we would not speculate. It would unwise for us
21 to speculate on the kind of paper we would put in that
22 warehouse. So what we do is we have -- we do, we maintain
23 inventory for customers that have regular, repeat business
24 with us, and so we will make inventory for them, knowing
25 that it's highly likely, very likely, incredibly likely that

1 they will buy that inventory from us in the months, in the
2 months coming.

3 So we manage the amount of inventory.
4 Obviously, we don't have unnecessary inventory. We manage
5 the amount of inventory so that we replenish it on a monthly
6 basis, and we keep up with what and we monitor how much they
7 take from us, and we replenish it to those levels, so that
8 we have the right amount of inventory, not too much and only
9 deal with customers that we're confident will buy that
10 inventory from us.

11 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. This is for
12 Ms. Byer and then Mr. Jones as well. What is relevance of
13 U.S. producer opposition to these petitions within our
14 material injury analysis? If most U.S. producers state that
15 they are not injured subject imports, how can the Commission
16 find material injury to the domestic industry?

17 MR. STEVE JONES: Steve Jones for NORPAC.
18 Commissioner Broadbent, this is not the first case the
19 Commission has ever had where there was opposition within
20 the domestic industry to the petition. I think the way that
21 the Commission manages that issue is through the related
22 party provisions of the statute.

23 If the -- and you look at the data, and you
24 look at the producers in the industry, whether they are
25 primarily domestic producers or primarily importers. There

1 are a number of other things that you look at to determine
2 whether a company, a mill in this case that's affiliated
3 with producers of the subject merchandise should be included
4 in the industry or excluded.

5 And in this case, we think that the producers
6 that are affiliated with the Canadian mills should be
7 included in the industry because they're primarily domestic
8 producers. Inclusion of their data would not skew the data
9 in any way. The trends are very similar across the
10 industry, and those are domestic producers.

11 You know, I cannot answer why the Canadian
12 affiliated mills believe that they are not injured. I would
13 just note that the data that we submitted and the other
14 factors that are public that we know certainly show injury
15 across the entire industry as a whole, not just NORPAC, not
16 just the western producers, but all across the industry.

17 So I think that's how you analyze it and how
18 you manage a situation where there's not unanimity among the
19 domestic industry in terms of support for the petition.

20 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: What are the cases
21 that you're referring to?

22 MR. STEVE JONES: Well, one that's near and
23 dear to my heart is wooden bedroom furniture from China back
24 in 2004.

25 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: It's near and dear to

1 your heart?

2 MR. STEVE JONES: Well, I worked on it.

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I know the feeling.

4 MR. STEVE JONES: A lot of sweat equity in
5 that case.

6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I get it.

7 MR. STEVE JONES: But that was a case where
8 there was significant opposition on the other side of the
9 case, significant opposition from domestic producers, and I
10 believe in that case the Commission may have excluded one or
11 two. But I think for the most part the opposing producers
12 were included in the industry, and the Commission used that
13 entire industry database to make its determination.

14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Are there any
15 other cases we ought to look at?

16 MR. STEVE JONES: None come to mind, but we'll
17 take a look at that and we'll let you know in our
18 post-hearing brief.

19 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Mr. Jones, in
20 your post-hearing brief, can you address Resolute's Exhibit
21 2, and indicate whether you agree with the presentation of
22 capacity closures that took place in the United States and
23 Canada between 2014 and 2017. If you'd like to add anything
24 to that also, please do so.

25 MR. STEVE JONES: Thank you. We'll certainly

1 look at their list. We have a list of our own in our
2 prehearing brief. I believe it's Exhibit 3. I'll be
3 corrected on that from someone if it's not 3. But we'll
4 certainly look at Resolute's exhibit and give you some
5 comments on that.

6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. When
7 discussing the change in market share, NORPAC notes the
8 absence of production and shipment data from uncoated
9 groundwood paper mills owned by Nippon Paper, West Rock and
10 Futuremark, which created a survivor bias in the data.
11 Could you please explain why you did not identify these
12 firms as producers of the domestic like product in the
13 petition?

14 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers from King
15 and Spalding. I drafted the petition. We didn't list them
16 as current producers of the product because they'd already
17 gone out of the business by the time we filed the petition
18 in August of last year. We did list all of those companies,
19 however, in the injury section of our petition, as having
20 been producers during the course of the POI.

21 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Are these firms
22 related to any U.S. producers listed in the petition?

23 MS. BYERS: No, they are not.

24 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: What products did
25 these mills produce?

1 MS. BYERS: They produced a combination of
2 newsprint and high bright papers.

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: And what were the
4 driving factors behind the closure?

5 MS. BYERS: All of them cited in their TAA
6 applications to imports from Canada.

7 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay.

8 MS. BYERS: We also have a representative
9 here obviously from one of those closed mills at Port
10 Angeles. I don't know if you want to say anything about --
11 you were one that -- you were one that filed the TAA
12 application. Maybe you can comment on that, Andy.

13 MR. GROSSELL: I don't know. Andy Grossell,
14 SWPPW Local 155 Port Angeles. I don't know a whole lot that
15 I can lay out there, other than the fact that, you know,
16 what we cited in the TAA was direct pressure from Canada was
17 how we lost our, almost our entire newsprint game
18 altogether, and then we were forced to kind of move into a
19 different, try to get our foot in the door on a different
20 product line, and pretty much went out the door on that.
21 That's where we ended up, so Greg, I don't know if you can
22 elaborate any more on that.

23 MR. PALLESEN: Greg Pallesen, AWPPW. That
24 location has actually been certified twice. I don't know if
25 you need the data on that application of what we filled out

1 for the background but -- and again Canadian imports had a
2 major factor.

3 MR. STEVE JONES: The TAA applications and
4 certifications from the Labor Department are included as
5 exhibits to our prehearing brief.

6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Mr. Anneberg,
7 what is your response to Resolute's assertions that actions
8 taken by Weyerhaeuser prior to selling its share of NORPAC
9 to One Rock Capital had a negative effect on NORPAC's
10 uncoated groundwood paper operations?

11 MR. ANNEBERG: Were they specific about
12 what Weyerhaeuser actions were taken, or just about selling
13 the mill in general?

14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I think, and part of
15 this I think is pretty redacted. I think and I'm actually
16 not exactly sure I can elaborate on that any more. But if
17 you could take a look at Resolute's assertion and just
18 comment on it, if you had a reaction.

19 MS. BYERS: Commissioner Broadbent --

20 (Off mic comment.)

21 MR. STEVE JONES: Thank you. Commissioner
22 Broadbent, we'll comment in our post-hearing brief on that
23 issue.

24 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, and then just
25 lastly I wanted to kind of get your sense Ms. Byers and Mr.

1 Jones, sort of how we should take on board all the members
2 of Congress that came in earlier today. I mean that's quite
3 a showing of disconcern and political focus, and is there
4 anything in our statute that would instruct us how to weigh
5 that, or how would you advise us on what we do with that to
6 our amount of testimony?

7 MR. STEVE JONES: Commissioner Broadbent,
8 Steve Jones. The statute does not, does not contain a
9 public interest test, and we've looked for cases where it's
10 come up and we found what we thought was a good quote from
11 1990, a case involving industrial nitrocellulose, where the
12 Commission said "We note that what Respondents are actually
13 urging is that the Commission make a negative determination
14 even if there is material injury, if an affirmative finding
15 would have negative consequences for the public. This type
16 of consideration of the public interest clearly is not
17 contemplated by the statute."

18 And I would note that at that time, 1990, the
19 Uruguay Round of trade negotiations was underway. There
20 were different drafts going back and forth and the
21 negotiations were very intense.

22 U.S. trading partners very much wanted to
23 insert into the WTO agreements a public interest test, and
24 the United States opposed that and ultimately prevailed in
25 the negotiations, because a public interest test was not

1 included in the Uruguay Round, and therefore was not
2 included in the Uruguay Round Agreements Act, which is the
3 statute that governs your investigations.

4 So we have the utmost respect for the 20 or
5 so, however many there were Members of Congress that came
6 today to testify, but they are asking you to do something
7 that the statute does not permit you to do.

8 MR. PALLESEN: If I may just comment on that.
9 I find it interesting, our union, like most all unions --

10 MR. BISHOP: Could you identify yourself
11 please?

12 MR. PALLESEN: Oh, I'm sorry. Greg Pallesen,
13 AWPPW, thank you. Our union like most all unions, whether
14 it's the USW, the Teamsters, other unions that have been
15 mentioned here, over the years for the most part have
16 opposed a lot of the Trade Acts because of the language and
17 the guidelines that are there. I find it interesting from
18 basically every politician we've ever dealt with, some who,
19 you know, came here today with all due respect, try to
20 always reassure us, don't worry, we're going to have the
21 safety net. We're going to go after enforcement.

22 Well ensure that enforcement is going to be
23 fair and we'll look at the facts, you know. On the surface,
24 we certainly hope that happens. But you know on the surface
25 on some of the public comments they make, it makes us

1 wonder.

2 MR. BAY: Commissioner Broadbent, this is Ben
3 Bay from King and Spalding. One thing I would point out is,
4 especially when the senators from Maine were testifying this
5 morning, they both mentioned that they did not think that
6 under the statute you should take a public interest test
7 into consideration, especially with Senator King, who
8 bluntly said that it was not part of the statute as per his
9 review of the statute.

10 So if you have Congress telling you that
11 Congress did not intend for you to take this into
12 consideration when it wrote the statute, then I think that's
13 a pretty strong indication of what you must do.

14 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein.

15 SS Okay, thank you. I just had a couple more
16 questions about pricing. Mr. Jones, you are arguing price
17 depression, right, and that just so -- and this is a bit of
18 a maybe technical legalese type question, the price
19 depression really happened from 14 to 15. Is that how -- is
20 that correct in how I'm understanding your brief?

21 MR. STEVE JONES: That was certainly a
22 significant price drop, which as Mr. Klett was discussing,
23 resulted in a significant, significant capacity closures
24 in the U.S. So from newsprint, there was some upward
25 movement in prices due to that, the capacity shuts and the

1 supply demand imbalance at that time.

2 In fact, so much supply was taken out, more
3 supply was taken out than the decline in demand that prices
4 should have increased more than they did. But they were --
5 the prices were depressed by the subject imports from Canada
6 that were underselling U.S. producers and keeping prices
7 down, even though the supply demand dynamic in the market
8 suggested that prices should be increasing more.

9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So did NORPAC attempt
10 to increase prices more in '16 and '17, and were unable to
11 do so?

12 MR. STEVE JONES: Yes. In fact, in the summer
13 --

14 MR. BISHOP: Could you identify yourself?

15 MR. CROWLEY: Sorry. Tom Crowley, NORPAC. In
16 the spring of 2017, we announced a newsprint price increase
17 in the west and tried to push prices up further, and
18 unfortunately were not able to achieve it.

19 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: In 20 --

20 MR. CROWLEY: '17.

21 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: '17, okay. And that
22 was because buyers cited subject imports to you?

23 MR. CROWLEY: Buyers cited options other than
24 NORPAC including subject imports.

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. So again, do

1 you have contemporaneous documentation of those types of
2 interactions you could put on the record?

3 MR. CROWLEY: Tom Crowley, yes we do.

4 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. That would be
5 very helpful. My last question has to do with the TAA, and
6 the TAA applications and the companies that closed. The
7 standard for TAA is different than the standard we apply
8 here, right? So how are we supposed to consider the fact
9 that those companies who aren't here to give us more
10 information, nor were they --

11 I don't know where the executives are from
12 those companies, but we have no information about them other
13 than they applied for and received TAA, which is under a
14 different legal standard. So what are we supposed to do
15 with that information?

16 MR. STEVE JONES: Well, we think it's
17 relevant. Steve Jones. Commissioner Schmidtlein, we think
18 it's relevant. You know, it's another agency in the federal
19 government taking a look at what happened and determining
20 that imports were a cause of the workers' separation. It's
21 not going to give you the same degree of evidentiary support
22 that you would have based on questionnaire responses from
23 the producers that said that. But it's the best we have.

24 It's the best information you have on what
25 happened at those companies, and I think it's -- it's

1 significant that all of the workers in all those different
2 companies included in their application imports from Canada
3 as the reason why they were separated. We think that's
4 pretty telling and pretty significant and should be a factor
5 in favor of an affirmative determination.

6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Do you all attempt to
7 reach any of the owners of those mills or the executives, to
8 see if they could participate today?

9 MS. BYERS: This is Bonnie Byers from NORPAC.
10 I did try to reach the former manager of the mill in
11 Manistique, who I knew from prior days. He's now selling
12 cars in New Jersey, was not able and not willing to come.
13 The mill in Port Angeles now has a new owner.

14 They are considering whether to reopen the
15 mill. They were not willing to come or not interested in
16 coming to discuss this case. But we do have obviously Andy
17 here, who was willing to come and talk with you about that.

18 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, okay. You
19 know, I meant to ask this question at the beginning and I
20 probably could Google this, but would somebody want to
21 explain why the Financial Times is pink, and how -- I guess
22 how is it pink? Do they just add a little pink food
23 coloring in the pulp mix there, and is that just their
24 brand? Is that why they do that, or is there other
25 practical benefit to having a pink newsprint?

1 MR. CROWLEY: It's Tom Crowley with NORPAC.
2 I'll let Rob Buckingham talk about what it takes to make
3 salmon or peach newsprint or pink newsprint, but certainly I
4 think if you ask the Financial Times, that is their brand.
5 The color of the newspaper is, that's how they identify.
6 That's how they brand it and it's been that way for over --
7 I guess over a 100 years plus. So they think there's value
8 in keeping that brand and that color.

9 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Is it more expensive?
10 I'm just curious.

11 MR. BUCKINGHAM: So sorry, Rob Buckingham
12 speaking. So to your point, food coloring may not be the
13 right term, but dyes, tinting dyes can be used depending on
14 the -- whether it's an acid environment or an alkaline
15 environment would determine which kind of dyes to use, and
16 it's more than one dye to get the tinting and the shade
17 exactly right because you want to get a repeatable product, because
18 all pinks are not created the same.

19 But in terms of more expensive, I'm not
20 myself aware of what the relative pricing is. But if I was
21 making the pink, if Craig asked me to make pink paper, first
22 I have to work with the guys on that, but there's part of a
23 water system that's part of a paper machine that you would
24 have to go from white to pink and back to white. You would
25 need to purge the water and the stock in and out.

1 That's basically from a business point of view
2 "waste," and so it increases the overall unit cost of making
3 it. So my assumption is that the people making it are
4 recovering enough in the price to pay for that waste.

5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yeah. It's a very
6 expensive paper, so my guess is they are recovering it.
7 Okay. Oh great. Okay, thank you. That concludes my
8 questioning.

9 MR. PALLESEN: Commissioner, if I may on the
10 Trade Adjustment Assistance application, for our
11 organization, I have assisted on every one of them that have
12 been filed. For instance, the Newberg, Oregon, one who
13 WestRock is now the owner; they're not here. We work
14 intimately with the employees when we can.

15 There's the customer surveys that go through all
16 of the actions that's there. It's very defined, as I think
17 you well know on the TAA application on what's there, but
18 you know, we get the data and submit it and on all those
19 again, you know, Canadian imports played a significant role
20 on that. Even though the employers are not here, I'm the
21 one that worked on those applications and back through the,
22 either the Washington State Labor Council in Washington
23 State, or working with the Oregon State Officials,
24 Malanano's.

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: All right. Thank you

1 very much.

2 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we have another
3 Congressional appearance with us now. The Honorable Robert
4 B. Aderholt, United States Representative from the 4th
5 District of Alabama.

6 STATEMENT OF U.S. ROBERT B. ADERHOLT

7 HONORABLE ADERHOLT: Good afternoon. I'd like to
8 thank the Commissioners for the hearing today and as you
9 review whether Canadian imported paper used to produce
10 newsprint has been subsidized and sold in the United States
11 for less than a fair value.

12 First, let me say that I strongly support the
13 President's efforts to support domestic manufacturing jobs
14 and to build opportunities here in America. This
15 administration's actions, from repealing hundreds of
16 anti-business regulations to reforms against punitive taxes,
17 have helped kick-start job creation and competitiveness
18 throughout the United States. These are necessary to
19 reverse actions by previous administrations which have
20 caused American manufacturers to cease to make many finished
21 products, as well as to drop out of the supply chain of
22 large manufacturers.

23 President Trump has sent a strong message to all
24 U.S. businesses that he expects large companies to seek out
25 American as subcontractors and suppliers and I certainly

1 support that message. I also support the president's
2 decision to put the American worker first in our trade deals
3 and to stop giving unfair advantages to foreign competitors.

4 I've been proud to work with the president to
5 advance policy such as Buy American, a provision that
6 mandates the use of American-made iron and steel and
7 publicly funded infrastructure projects. And I applaud his
8 efforts in fighting the growing trade deficits and his focus
9 on expanding manufacturing jobs and American, especially in
10 rural America.

11 My own upbringing in rural Alabama has instilled
12 a firm belief that our rural communities deserve to be
13 treated with respect. My desire to help these communities
14 was driven by a lot of the president's policies. Like
15 everything else, however, the world of business and
16 government oversight, any time you deal with that, there
17 will be occasional exceptions due to particular
18 circumstances.

19 In the case of these tariffs, the cure could be
20 worse than the cause. Although the tariffs are intended to
21 support the United States' newsprint paper industry, they
22 could end up in doing the exact opposite by forcing their
23 customers in the newspaper industry out of business.
24 Increased product costs leave many papers with little choice
25 but to use less newsprint, either by reducing days of

1 distribution or shutting down print entirely.

2 This negatively impacts coverage of local
3 government actions by high school sports, community dues and
4 local event despite strong demands for printed newspapers
5 from our nation's seniors, as well as small towns and rural
6 areas across the country.

7 I have seen this firsthand in the area that I
8 represent in the 4th Congressional District of Alabama. The
9 Cullman Times which is located in Cullman, Alabama, recently
10 decided to stop issuing the Sunday paper. They join a
11 growing number of local Alabama papers such as the
12 Birmingham News, the Huntsville Times, the Decatur Daily, in
13 reducing the number of times that they print per week.

14 During my time in Congress, I've been interviewed
15 by various reporters from Fox News to the Washington Post,
16 New York Times, but there's something special about being
17 featured in your hometown newspaper, which in my situation,
18 the Northwest Alabamian in my hometown of Haleyville. The
19 local newspapers has long been a central part of family life
20 in rural communities. It provides helpful resources to keep
21 up with current events and the activities and challenges
22 faced by friends and neighbors alike.

23 And I have found this to be particularly true for
24 seniors, especially in the day and age where many seniors
25 are not comfortable with the internet. They depend

1 particularly on the newspapers. Many of us remember reading
2 the Sunday newspaper with our families after church. We
3 would have important connections and resources would be
4 provided through those newspapers to our families and those
5 around us.

6 When local newspapers close or when their
7 frequency publications cease, local communities lose the
8 local news, the U.S. paper producers lose customers. As the
9 demand for newspapers has declined over the past few years,
10 so has the number of newsprint producers.

11 According to a national newsprint association,
12 the U.S. market only requires 75% of the newsprint it did
13 ten years ago, and as a result, most of the newspaper's
14 paper mills have shifted to producing other paper products.
15 Domestic newspaper producers are simply not able to meet the
16 current needs of our nation's newspapers. Therefore, our
17 newspapers have turned to using uncoated groundwood paper to
18 meet their demands.

19 This unique situation with newsprint shows the
20 need for a tailored solution. The simple fact is that these
21 tariffs which were requested to help roughly 300 or so jobs
22 in the State of Washington, will potentially cost thousands
23 of jobs nationwide as local newspapers go out of business.
24 Again, I support strong trade remedy laws in protecting
25 American jobs from unfair foreign competition. However,

1 this trade issue will not be resolved in a week and yet our
2 local newspapers do go out every week.

3 Simply put, my concern is that tariffs on
4 Canadian newsprint will cause further harm to many remaining
5 newspapers and they will simply close their doors and cease
6 publication. I suggest this is not the outcome that any of
7 us are looking for, especially given the reliance of our
8 communities on local newspapers and even when those
9 newspaper have gone from dailies and even now to weeklies.
10 I believe that tariffs on newsprint need to be carefully
11 evaluated as the Department of Commerce and ITC conduct
12 their final determinations.

13 Government action in this agency should be
14 consistent with the goals of helping all Americans. And as
15 I mentioned, it particularly has a great impact on rural
16 America as we support American workers. Pending the outcome
17 of this investigation, I believe these tariffs should be
18 suspended instead of raising costs on all newspapers at the
19 request of one paper-producing business in one state over
20 the objection of other U.S. paper companies.

21 In closing, the ability of citizens to exercise
22 the privilege and the responsibility of exchanging ideas for
23 the free press and contribute to civic discourse in their
24 local communities is a cornerstone of American democracy and
25 it certainly should be protected. Thank you for your

1 consideration of this issue as you move forward, and I
2 appreciate the opportunity to come and testify before you
3 this afternoon.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
5 Aderholt. Any Commissioners have questions? None do. We
6 appreciate you being here today.

7 HONORABLE ADERHOLT: Thank you very much.

8 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we are also jointed by
9 the Honorable Phil Roe, United States Representative from
10 the 1st District of Tennessee.

11 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE PHIL ROE

12 HONORABLE ROE: Good afternoon, Chairman Johanson
13 and distinguished members of the International Trade
14 Commission. My name is Phil Roe and for over nine years,
15 I've had the distinct honor of representing the 1st
16 Congressional District of Tennessee. One of my highest
17 priorities in Congress is in advancing policies that
18 encourage economic growth and job creation throughout East
19 Tennessee and our state and nation.

20 I understand that the Commission's in the final
21 phase of its investigation to establish if antidumping and
22 countervailing duties are appropriate in its investigation
23 of the importation of uncoated groundwood paper from Canada.
24 I share President Trump and Secretary Ross' belief that we
25 should fight against unfair trade practices that leave

1 American companies at a competitive disadvantage to foreign
2 competitors.

3 But it should be done in a way that does not do
4 significantly more harm than good to other American
5 companies and manufacturers that rely on goods from foreign
6 markets that aren't readily available in the United States.
7 At a time when the print industry is already facing
8 significant market challenges, I would urge you to consider
9 the inevitable loss of domestic jobs that will be created by
10 increased tariffs on paper imports.

11 Local papers offer unique and irreplaceable
12 public service in rural areas such as my home district in
13 East Tennessee and Rural Appalachia. Tennessee is the home
14 to a total of 831 printing and publishing businesses
15 employing nearly 19,000 people. Within my Congressional
16 district, there are twelve publishers in the tri-city areas
17 alone, along with seventeen local newspapers, most of them
18 are struggling, but maybe after this election will struggle
19 a little less when we put advertising in there.

20 These business remain an integral part of our
21 regional economy serving as an important employer that
22 provide workers with good-paying jobs, as well as a steady
23 stream of local revenue. In addition to serving as a
24 significant source of employment, local print newspapers
25 offer another means by which individuals connect with the

1 community, especially in rural areas facing a lack of
2 broadband services.

3 According to the Federal Communications
4 Commission 2018 Broadband Development Report, at the end of
5 2016, twenty-four million Americans still lacked access to
6 broadband internet and rural areas in America lagged
7 significantly behind urban areas in mobile broadband
8 deployment. In areas such as these, local newspapers serve
9 a much more critical function.

10 If this Commission restricts paper imports, it
11 seems likely to result in a net domestic job loss. In
12 addition, it will result in publications limiting content by
13 instilling page limits, staff layoffs, increased prices for
14 consumers and ultimately the closure of local businesses. I
15 am hopeful that when you consider any potential duties, you
16 also consider the potential harm to rural areas like East
17 Tennessee by not restricting the supply of newsprint paper.

18 I would also ask that the Commission give careful
19 consideration in this investigation to our local newspapers
20 and ensure that this industry and its workers and the
21 impacted communities are provided with an opportunity to
22 compete now into the future. Thank you for addressing this
23 important issue. I look forward to continued communications
24 as these proceedings move forward. And I appreciate your
25 time.

1 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
2 Roe. Do any Commissioners have questions? No. We
3 appreciate you being here today.

4 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes our
5 additional Congressional testimony at this time.

6 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: All right. We will now
7 resume Commissioner questions. I have just one or two. At
8 Page 44 of Resolute's brief, it is asserted that NORPAC only
9 pointed to effluent issues and not subject imports when it
10 cut workers' benefits in May, 2017. Could you all please
11 respond?

12 MR. ANNEBERG: Craig Anneberg, NORPAC. Was this
13 in a news release?

14 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: This is at Page 44 of
15 Resolute's brief. That is what they're referring to. And I
16 don't have that in front of me.

17 MR. ANNEBERG: Yeah, I do know that we did have a
18 news article that was printed by the local paper and the
19 local paper heard about this through employees or something
20 like that around, you know, what NORPAC's actions were. It
21 just happened that the timeliness of our reduction in
22 benefits and our profitability also coincided with an
23 effluent event that made it into the press.

24 As Tom Crowley mentioned earlier, it did have a
25 financial impact on us, but in all honesty, I mean these

1 types of things happen from time to time. You have upsets
2 in the process of making paper whether it's an effluent
3 event or a steam event.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: All right. Thank you, Mr.
5 Anneberg for your response. I have just one more question.
6 And this is probably best answered post-hearing, although
7 you're welcome to try to answer it here today. In the first
8 sentence on Page 51 of Resolute's brief, Resolute presents
9 an argument about subject import underselling. Could you
10 please comment on that argument and especially the analysis
11 in the accompanying Exhibit 14?

12 MR. KLETT: Mr. Chairman, this is Dan Klett with
13 Capital Trade. We will do that in the post-hearing. I'd
14 like to review what they said in the exhibit.

15 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Yeah, I certainly
16 understand. That concludes my questions. I appreciate you
17 all being here today. Commissioner Williamson.

18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Just a couple of
19 questions. Mr. Jones, do you agree that we have enough data
20 on the record to make a determination in terms of whether
21 this should be a regional case or not?

22 MR. JONES: Commissioner Williamson, Steve Jones.
23 I don't think you do. I'm a little bit hard-pressed to tell
24 you specifically how you would structure a questionnaire in
25 a regional industry case, if one was requested by the

1 domestic industry. We can do that and help you to
2 understand what the Commission has traditionally asked for,
3 what kind of data have been requested. But there are
4 specific data that you need to apply the statute in a
5 regional industry case. And there's nothing in this
6 questionnaire that was intended to be directed to enable you
7 to do that kind of analysis.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: You earlier had
9 mentioned some things that I thought -- I think you said
10 that were missing or needed -- and you did that in a very
11 abstract way. Post-hearing, could you maybe be more
12 concrete about what the data show, what it doesn't show and
13 -- 'cuz I said, when I heard it originally, I was trying to
14 think exactly what he's talking about here.

15 MR. JONES: Steve Jones, Commissioner Williamson.
16 Sorry for my abstractness. It's a way to hopefully prevent
17 from disclosing confidential information. But we certainly
18 will address that issue in our brief. We'd be happy to.

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
20 Also, if the nonsubject imports stay nonsubject, what shall
21 we make of that? And particularly their growth?

22 MR. JONES: We think that the data on the record
23 supported an affirmative determination whether White Birch
24 is included in the subject merchandise or not. Whether
25 they're included or excluded. So we, you know, we would

1 urge you make an affirmative determination, even if the
2 Department of Commerce in its final determination, excludes
3 White Birch from the orders.

4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you. And
5 does that, whether or not they did not say anything about
6 the nature of the competition here? Given what's happened
7 to those imports?

8 MR. JONES: We don't think so. And we'll give
9 that some additional thought and address that. And I would
10 imagine in final comments, you'll be getting some specific
11 comments on that because those'll come after the Commerce
12 makes its final determination, so we'll know exactly what
13 they did and we'll be to address it, but we don't think
14 there are anything that would prevent you, or make it, you
15 know, -- obviously the volume of imports is lower, but I'm
16 not aware of any specific competitive factors that would
17 change the determination in any way.

18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you. And
19 just one other question. And I've asked this of the
20 respondents too. When you look at the map and you show
21 where there's production of the subject product, you can see
22 there's great big vast gap with the Midwest, like, it's
23 going all the way from Pennsylvania almost to the Rockies,
24 and I wondered about how that came about. And what does
25 that say about the cost of transportation of the subject

1 product?

2 I'm sure there's historical reasons partially,
3 but where the forests are located, but --

4 MR. JONES: Steve Jones again, Commissioner
5 Williamson. Somebody who is, you know, knows the history of
6 the industry better than I do would need to think about that
7 and --

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I wasn't sure if the
9 industry people wanna comment --

10 MR. JONES: Yeah. I don't know. We'll discuss
11 that and we will, if we can answer that question, we will in
12 our brief. I don't see anybody volunteering here though,
13 unfortunately.

14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Mr. Buckingham?

15 MR. BUCKINGHAM: I'll give it a shot. I grew up
16 in Wisconsin. And there were a lot of paper mills. And
17 there were some Kraft and sulphite chemical pulp mills, but not a lot of
mechanical
18 groundwood mills. There's the electrical power required to
19 make groundwood, it's a different pulping process that, over
20 time, if you looked at the Northwest, there's a lot of
21 trees, there's also a lot of big rivers and a lot of
22 hydroelectric power generation over in the East and in
23 Canada, you have the same kind of recourse dynamics kind of thing.
24 The Midwest is, there's a lot of corn there and there's
25 cows. But not quite the same infrastructure as East and

1 West, but that's my personal "I grew up there" impression,
2 not an expert.

3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: That makes sense.
4 Thank you for those answers.

5 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: So any other Commissioners
6 have questions? I don't think any do. So why don't we go
7 ahead and bring up the respondents' panel? And we
8 appreciate petitioners -- Oh, I'm sorry. My apologies. I'm
9 relatively new at this. Do staff have any questions for the
10 petitioners?

11 MS. HAINES: Elizabeth Haines. Staff has no
12 questions.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Do respondent counsel
14 have any questions for the petitioners? I take that as a
15 no.

16 MR. ELLIS: No.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Then I heard no there.
18 So -- I'm sorry? Neil Ellis has no questions. Nor do other
19 -- okay. Yeah, I think he might in a while, but okay. So
20 with that, we conclude the petitioners' panel. We
21 appreciate you all being here today. I was about to say, we
22 appreciate you being here this morning, but this has gone on
23 longer than most hearings. So I think we're now ready for
24 the respondents.

25 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: And in fact why don't we take

1 just like a 5 minute break? But when I say 5 minutes, I
2 mean let's try to make this very quick, okay?

3 MR. BISHOP: If the panel in opposition to the
4 imposition of the duties will please come forward and be
5 seated.

6 (Break)

7 MR. BISHOP: Will the room please come to order
8 and everybody find a seat? Mr. Chairman, the panel in
9 opposition to the imposition of the antidumping and
10 countervailing orders have been seated. This panel has 60
11 minutes for the direct testimony. You may begin when you're
12 ready.

13 MR. FELDMAN: Thank you Mr. Chairman,
14 Commissioners. Again, I'm Elliot Feldman of Baker Hostetler
15 on behalf of Resolute Forest Products and for purposes of
16 this introduction the Respondent parties.

17 But before I go on -- Commissioner Broadbent I
18 wanted to follow-up on one point -- a question that you
19 asked as to how you might address all the commentary that
20 came from Congress today. And I referenced 19 USC 1677f(h)
21 which provides for an opportunity for comment by
22 consumers and industrial users and requires the Commission
23 to provide an opportunity for them to submit relevant
24 information concerning material injury.

25 And the relevant information here is that putting

1 newspapers out of business will put the industry at issue in
2 this investigation out of business. Nothing could be more
3 closely tied and I think that you can put all of that
4 testimony into that perspective.

5 Again, we're presenting eight witnesses and an independent party.
6 We'll begin with the like product -- Rob Wise, General Manager of Resolute's
7 Mill in Grenada, Mississippi will explain the differences between
8 newsprint on the one hand and other uncoated groundwood
9 paper on the other -- this was obviously a subject of
10 importance to you today and we're happy now to have the
11 opportunity to elaborate on it.

12 Three witnesses will then discuss the condition
13 of the uncoated groundwood paper industry in North America.
14 John Lafave, Senior Vice President for Pulp and Paper of
15 Resolute will overview the industry and illustrate its steep
16 decline.

17 David Angel, Executive Vice-President and Chief
18 Financial Officer of Kruger and Edward Dwyer, President and
19 Chief Executive Officer of Catalyst will explain the nature
20 of the industry and competition in their respective regions
21 of the continent and how they are coping with secular
22 decline in demand.

23 They will explain there is no threat of injury
24 and that NORPAC's competitive challenges are appropriately,
25 with other American companies. Two witnesses will then

1 testify as purchasers of the subject merchandise, Frank
2 O'Toole, President of Gannett, the leading purchaser of
3 newsprint in North America, and Patrick Henderson, Director
4 of Government Affairs of Quad/Graphics, one of the leading
5 printers appearing today as an independent party.

6 They will explain the damage this Petition is
7 doing to consumers of the subject merchandise. Two
8 witnesses will speak on behalf of the News Media Alliance
9 and newspapers generally -- Andrew Johnson, Publisher of the
10 Dodge County Pionier and President-elect of the National
11 Newspaper Association, and Paul Tash, Chairman and Chief
12 Executive Officer of the Tampa Bay Times and Times
13 Publishing Company.

14 They will echo and elaborate upon much of what
15 you heard from members of Congress and the Senate this
16 morning. Jennifer Lutz of Economic Consulting Services
17 will complete our presentation with analysis of the data
18 collected by the Commission and a statistical report on the
19 uncoated groundwood paper industry.

20 She will explain that NORPAC's alleged injury
21 from Canadian imports is about the temporary closing of a
22 single machine caused entirely by the nature of the deal
23 struck by One Rock Capital with Nippon Paper Industries and
24 Weyerhaeuser and the wastewater treatment failure that you
25 just moments ago heard minimized but had a much more

1 dramatic impact on the company. Between them, the deal and
2 the environmental problem, NORPAC had
3 to shut down a machine. There was no
4 other reason. There will be no further introductions from
5 me or anyone else. We'll begin and move directly through
6 the witnesses beginning with Mr. Wise, thank you very much.

7 STATEMENT OF ROB WISE

8 MR. WISE: Good afternoon, my name is Rob Wise.
9 I'm the General Manager of Resolute's Grenada, Mississippi
10 newsprint mill. I've been in the paper business for 26
11 years, including paper production and chemical sales -- the
12 last 5 and a half years in Grenada.

13 I'm here to explain what makes newsprint
14 different from all other uncoated groundwood papers and why
15 the Commission should treat it as a distinct-like product.
16 I submitted a Declaration with Resolute's pre-hearing
17 brief that details the differences among uncoated groundwood
18 paper products and addresses all the Commission's
19 like-product criteria.

20 I would be happy to answer any questions about
21 the details. Newsprint -- as everyone with connection to
22 the business knows -- is made on high-speed machinery without
23 some of the add-ons required to produce high bright, book or
24 directory paper.

25 Newspapers are published on newsprint, not high

1 bright, directory or book paper. When advertising budgets
2 are tight, advertisers might use the lowest price paper
3 available or newsprint for printing ads.

4 I'm not aware of newsprint that's sold to
5 directory or book publishers. I brought some samples of
6 different types of uncoated groundwood paper if the
7 Secretary would pass those out? As they reach you, if you
8 have questions please interrupt me. Also, the briefs talk
9 about different wood fiber, the southern yellow pine we use
10 in Grenada and the spruce, pine, fir that grow in Canada, I
11 brought some wood chips so you can see the difference.

12 One critical difference is the brightness. The
13 brightness in newsprint is drab, while the higher brightness
14 of high bright and book paper allow more vivid colors.
15 Brightness starts with the wood fiber. Southern yellow pine
16 wood chips as you can see have a natural yellow shade,
17 especially as compared to the SPF from Canada.

18 In this natural state, unbleached pulp from
19 southern yellow pine range from 50 to 54 brightness, on the
20 International Standards Organization scale. We can brighten
21 southern yellow pine to about 60 or so with our sodium
22 hydrosulfite system.

23 Northern SPF has a naturally whiter shade.
24 Unbleached SPF fibers have a brightness of 55 to 60.
25 Bleaching on a hydro system can increase the brightness of

1 SPF fibers to about 65 or even up to 68 or 69 with other
2 additives.

3 A peroxide bleaching system, often a bleaching
4 tower, can increase the brightness by another 10 points. So
5 a peroxide bleaching system is required to make
6 high-quality, high bright or book paper with southern yellow
7 pine.

8 A bleaching system costs 10 to 15 million dollars
9 or more and requires specially trained employees. We don't
10 have either of those in Grenada. You can see wood fibers of
11 different shades in the blank directory paper which is
12 typically the lowest quality paper in terms of consistent
13 fiber color.

14 Newsprint, although drab, has a more consistent
15 fiber color. Supercalendered, paper which is also an uncoated
16 groundwood paper, is subjected to more intense calendering
17 with different additives, giving it the slight sheen that
18 you can see. Book paper is also brighter than standard
19 newsprint with a range similar to high bright paper. The
20 main distinction of book paper is the precise consistency of
21 page thickness or the caliper which is not precisely
22 controlled for newsprint.

23 Consistent caliper starts with the fiber which is
24 carefully screened and re-screened to produce the right size
25 and type of fiber for the pulp input. Then, at the end of

1 the paper machine, a specially-arranged calender stack,
2 applies consistent pressure.

3 Precision calendaring and pulp screening requires
4 some additional equipment that we don't have in Grenada. A
5 difference you can't see in the paper is the characteristics
6 of the wood fibers themselves. During the fiber development
7 process of southern yellow pine, some reduction in fiber
8 length is experienced.

9 A mixture of developed fibers and shortened
10 fibers must be controlled to produce a sheet of paper
11 suitable for the end use. Generally speaking, a much higher
12 degree of fiber development is required for grades such as
13 lighter weight directory paper.

14 The characteristics of southern pine make it very
15 suitable for some grades of paper such as newsprint, but not
16 suitable for others. The thick wall and the stiff nature of
17 the southern pine fiber doesn't lend itself to successful
18 use for grades of paper requiring a much higher degree of
19 fiber development.

20 Chemicals added in the pulping and forming stages
21 are also different, resulting in different ink adherence
22 characteristics. The chemical difference means that
23 newsprint ink rubs off the page more easily. I'm sure
24 you've seen the effects on your hands or clothes if you
25 handle a newspaper for any length of time.

1 Different chemicals used for other uncoated
2 groundwood paper keep the ink on the page longer. As you
3 can see the different papers are made with different
4 machines using different chemicals. They're used for
5 different purposes and are sold to different purchasers.

6 This investigation has already segregated Supercalendered
7 paper and directory paper. The Commission should
8 recognize the most important paper or newsprint -- the
9 paper that's produced and used the most is not
10 interchangeable with the others. Thank you for your time,
11 I'll be happy to answer any questions that you have.

12 MR. BISHOP: Before we continue, Mr. Chairman we
13 have another Congressional appearance joining us -- the
14 Honorable Doug Jones, United States Senator from Alabama.

15 STATEMENT OF SENATOR DOUG JONES

16 SENATOR. JONES: Mr. Chairman and Commissioners
17 thank you, good afternoon and thank you for providing the
18 opportunity for me to testify today on this very important
19 issue. This issue first came to my attention back in March
20 when Bo Bolton, the publisher of the Monroe Journal in
21 Monroeville, Alabama -- home of Harper Lee, traveled all the
22 way to Washington, D.C. to meet with me and my team.

23 Bo's message was urgent and clear -- newly
24 implemented tariffs by the Department of Commerce threatened
25 the livelihood of his small town newspaper and thousands of

1 other small community papers that serve as the lifeblood of
2 their communities throughout this country.

3 Since that meeting I had a regular stream of
4 publishers visit with me sharing the exact same message --
5 asking for any relief possible that they'd have to start
6 cutting their services or laying-off what few staff they
7 might have.

8 Or really even more appalling to me was how we
9 came to be in this position in the first place. The sources
10 for domestically produced newsprint are quite scarce --
11 requiring the newspapers around the country to purchase
12 their newsprint from Canadian suppliers.

13 In other words the domestic jobs that would be
14 protected by these tariffs is relatively miniscule compared
15 to the number of jobs in the United States that these
16 tariffs threaten. But one domestic producer, NORPAC, N-o-r
17 P-a-c which is owned by a New York hedge fund, filed a
18 complaint with the Department of Commerce alleging Canadian
19 newspaper suppliers were being subsidized by their
20 government and thus able to sell below market value.

21 As I understand this common practice, the
22 Commerce Department levied a preliminary tariff of 6.53% in
23 January. That jumped to an average of 22% in March when a
24 Canadian producer was found to be below the market price.

25 Here's what I just don't understand -- why would

1 this administration levy these outrages tariffs when our own
2 newspaper publishers, logging industry and paper suppliers
3 do not support the decision? It seems to me that the only
4 thing being protected by this tariff is a small portion of a
5 Wall Street hedge fund's portfolio.

6 It certainly isn't protecting the 600,000
7 printing and publishing jobs across the country including
8 jobs at every newspaper in the State of Alabama. But you
9 don't have to just take my word for it. I've heard directly
10 from newspapers across my state about how they're hurting --
11 the Decatur Daily is facing an increase of \$450,000 over
12 their 2017 cost and they've eliminated 11 full-time
13 positions already.

14 Aside from payroll, newsprint is their single
15 largest expense. You'll hear that refrain from many small
16 papers. Samuel Martin, the publisher of the Birmingham
17 Times in Birmingham, Alabama wrote to me saying that they
18 are "hanging on by our fingertips, all ready to survive and
19 things like these tariffs will be the difference on
20 surviving for so many."

21 Russell Quattlebaum from the Southeastern Sun
22 went a step further writing, "Metro newspapers are
23 struggling and have been before the tariff. This may be the
24 nail in their coffin!" The alarm bells that are being rung
25 by these small business are a chorus that you just cannot

1 ignore. Please do not ignore. This tariff is killing jobs
2 and threatening an industry that is vitally important for
3 our communities and it's already struggling.

4 While some big name media outlets have found
5 their footing in the digital age, that's not the case for
6 everyone. For many in small towns in Alabama and across the
7 country, folks still like to get their news from actual
8 newspapers. They still like to read a paper front to back,
9 hold it in the hand. They cut the coupons, they read the
10 local events calendar.

11 They learn about what their elected officials are
12 doing or in some cases, not doing. Frankly, there are still
13 far too many places where Americans still struggle to get
14 access to broadband. These folks don't have the option to
15 go online to get their news.

16 The digital model just doesn't work there -- at
17 least not yet. These small newspapers cover local news that
18 wouldn't make it into larger regional papers if they were to
19 shut their doors. Local businesses would lose perhaps their
20 only outlet in which to reach their customers.

21 The biggest losers in this fight ultimately will
22 be the residents who rely on their local newspapers to stay
23 informed. So when I say these papers are the life blood of
24 their communities, it is not an exaggeration -- it's a fact.
25 That's why I've been so deeply concerned about this tariff.

1 If it's not rolled back it will present an existential
2 threat to local newspapers that are already strapped.

3 It is why I left duties on Capitol Hill this
4 afternoon to come here today to urge you to reconsider this
5 tariff and instead consider the significant impacts it has
6 already had on these small American businesses. I hope you
7 take to heart the urgent calls you're hearing today and make
8 the right decision to eliminate these tariffs and protect
9 this industry and the valuable service it provides to all of
10 us.

11 Mr. Chairman and the Commissioners, thank you
12 very much for allowing me to come in a little bit out of
13 order today, thank you so much.

14 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Senator Jones. Do
15 any of the Commissioners have questions? There are none, we
16 appreciate you being here today, thank you.

17 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes
18 Congressional testimony at this time.

19 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, you may resume.

20 STATEMENT OF JOHN LAFAVE

21 MR. LAFAVE: Good afternoon. I'm John Lafave
22 from Resolute Forest Products. Thank you for this
23 opportunity to participate in these proceedings. I'm going
24 to talk about developments in the uncoated groundwood paper.

25 MR. BISHOP: Could you pull that mic a little

1 closer please?

2 MR. LAFAVE: In the uncoated groundwood paper
3 industry in North America -- is that better? You're hearing
4 a lot about "secular decline." As Senior Vice President for
5 Pulp and Paper Sales and Marketing for Resolute Forest
6 Products, the leading producer of uncoated groundwood paper
7 in North America, I understand every day what it means.

8 The demand for paper has been falling steadily
9 since 2000. I will focus my discussion around newsprint as
10 newsprint represents approximately two-thirds of uncoated
11 groundwood demand in North America.

12 You can see from slide 1 that since 2000,
13 newspaper circulation has been in steady decline. Most
14 everyone agrees that the problem accelerated with the
15 proliferation of handheld devices -- iPhones, iPADS and the
16 like -- mini computers that could reproduce newspapers in an
17 instant and could summon up virtually all sorts of
18 information very quickly.

19 It's like carrying the entire Encyclopedia
20 Britannica in your pocket or all of the day's newspapers but
21 without any books to shelve or stacks of paper to recycle.
22 This move to digital changed our business completely and
23 forever.

24 Although there might be a floor for demand (and
25 those of us who make paper certainly hope so), as some people

1 will always want newspapers and will not want to read
2 everything on their computers. Those newspaper readers,
3 however, are aging and the younger generation is less
4 interested in print.

5 The steep decline in newspaper circulation has
6 been happening at every level, with every kind of newspaper
7 -- large and small, daily and weekly. The smaller newspaper
8 audience in the smaller towns and rural areas of the country
9 appear to embrace their printed newspaper more than the
10 larger towns and cities as they are more dependent on it for
11 local news and notices.

12 Neighborhood stories are less likely to be found
13 on the internet. As newspaper circulation declined, so did
14 demand for newsprint. In slide 2, you can see in 2000
15 newsprint was produced in most regions throughout North
16 America.

17 In and near cities there were paper mills that
18 used ONP, recycled newsprint, to produce newsprint while
19 further from the cities paper mills were more likely to make
20 non-recycled newsprint from wood fiber, typically from logs
21 or residual woodchips, a by-product from saw mills.

22 Ironically, perhaps what we all thought was
23 environmentally friendly recycled newsprint turned out to be
24 too costly to produce. Further with single-stream collection
25 of old newspapers and therefore more contaminants in the

1 collected fiber -- the overall quality of recycled newsprint
2 deteriorated versus non-recycled newsprint and was
3 unacceptable to most newsprint customers.

4 These recycled mills were part of the many
5 inefficient paper mills that subsequently closed. No
6 recycled newsprint mills currently operate in North America.
7 You can see on these next slides that the rapid decline in
8 demand was followed by the rapid closure of uncoated
9 groundwood paper mills -- both in Canada and the United
10 States.

11 Since 2000, 98 uncoated groundwood paper machines
12 have closed. Today we're left with fewer mills, the most
13 cost-efficient mills, concentrated in certain geographic
14 areas. They generally sell to the nearest available
15 consumers because transportation costs defeat the
16 long-distance selling.

17 Resolute's United States mills are in Georgia and
18 Mississippi. Currently there are no other producers of
19 uncoated groundwood in the southeastern United States.
20 Competition for Resolute's Canadian production, concentrated
21 in Quebec and Ontario, is limited almost entirely to other
22 Canadian producers, essentially the other companies
23 represented here today.

24 The other American producers are out west -- they
25 could no more afford to ship newsprint east than we can

1 afford to ship west. As our Canadian production competes
2 with other Canadians and Northeast, NORPAC, Inland Empire and
3 Ponderay compete with each other in the west. Catalyst and
4 Alberta Newsprint supplement supply in the west, but the
5 competition is primarily among Americans.

6 You've heard from other witnesses about the
7 immediate supply/demand situation in North America. The
8 industry started closing inefficient mills in Canada and the
9 United States many years ago as supply began to outstrip
10 demand.

11 Demand, however, is continuing to decline and soon
12 there will be too much supply and the industry will once
13 again close the least efficient paper mills. I have no more
14 time but would be happy to answer questions about what's
15 happening in the industry and the kind of things we, as the
16 largest producer in the U.S. and on the North American
17 continent are doing about it, thank you.

18 STATEMENT OF DAVID ANGEL

19 MR. ANGEL: Good afternoon, my name is David
20 Angel. I am the Executive Vice President and CFO of Kruger,
21 Inc. -- a family-owned private firm in Montreal. Kruger was
22 founded in 1904 as a paper distributor but over time grew
23 into a diversified forest product company.

24 We have traditionally been one of the three
25 largest producers of UGW paper in Canada. More than two

1 decades ago, Kruger's leadership recognized the need to
2 change direction in order to protect the company, our
3 employees and their communities. In the mid-1990's
4 publication papers such as newsprint, provided most of our
5 revenue but those products were threatened by the digital
6 revolution.

7 A secular decline in demand became the basic fact
8 of life for publication papers. Kruger's strategic response
9 was two-fold. First, we invested in a range of new and
10 attractive businesses including tissue products, packaging,
11 renewable energy, wines and spirits and real estate.

12 As a result, Kruger now has investments in
13 Tennessee, Maine, New York, Virginia, Rhode Island and
14 Washington, D.C. None of our U.S. operations makes
15 publication papers.

16 And as Exhibit 1 shows, the share of Kruger's
17 revenue from publication papers has steadily and
18 significantly declined since 1996. Kruger's -- what used to
19 be our largest division now generates less than 20% of our
20 revenue.

21 Second, over the past decade we have converted or
22 closed many of our newsprint and other publication paper
23 machines in Canada by investing in packaging products and
24 specialty papers which have positive growth prospects.

25 Such conversions have not been easy or cheap.

1 Many required substantial investments in equipment and
2 facilities and their impact on our capacity has been
3 dramatic. Kruger's newsprint capacity is being cut roughly
4 in half. In March of last year at the
5 the Trois-Rivieres mill, we
6 invested 250 million Canadian dollars to convert a machine
7 producing more than 200,000 tons of newsprint. This year at
8 our Brompton Mill, we will convert another newsprint machine
9 and next year we will begin conversion of a third.

10 These changes will remove another 200,000 tons of
11 newsprint capacity by 2020. As Exhibit 2 indicates, Kruger
12 will cut production enough by itself to account for almost
13 half of the decline in U.S. demand for newsprint from 2016
14 to 2020, and the process is not complete as we are
15 continuing to evaluate additional opportunities to
16 diversify.

17 These changes, I should emphasize, are not a
18 response to this case. Our strategic plan long predated the
19 Petition and will continue regardless of how the Commission
20 votes. Also, these changes are permanent. We are not
21 idling machines in the hope that demand will somehow reverse
22 course.

23 Kruger has never returned to making newsprint or
24 other UGW paper on a machine that it converted or closed.
25 Given the long-term decline in demand, it would make no

1 sense for any company to make new investments in newsprint
2 machines.

3 The challenge is to manage the decline -- in
4 contrast to NORPAC which has not permanently closed or
5 converted any capacity, Kruger and other Canadian firms have
6 done more than their share in recent years. These
7 conversions create market opportunities for the domestic
8 industry.

9 Beyond declining demand and in conversions, I
10 would also like to share Kruger's experience with three
11 distinctive aspects of this industry. First, the market for
12 UGW paper in North America is highly regionalized. Kruger
13 does not ship newsprint west of the Rockies. In fact, the
14 contract for one of our largest customers states that Kruger
15 will not ship newsprint to the west -- the transportation
16 cost is simply too high. Competition and prices are both
17 regional, not national.

18 Second, Kruger has seen a major shift towards
19 lighter basis-weight newsprint. A decade ago most newsprint
20 was 48.8 grams per square meter, but newspapers have shifted
21 to lighter grades.

22 At the beginning of the POI, 40 gram was only a
23 tiny fraction of our U.S. newsprint shipments. By 2017 that
24 share has risen to more than 20%. Analysts expect that the
25 shift to 40 gram will continue into the future.

1 This shift matters because Canadian producers
2 have feedstock better suited to making 40 gram newsprint
3 than southern yellow pine -- the predominant feedstock in
4 southern states. Finally, Kruger has maintained
5 long-standing relationships over decades with multiple U.S.
6 customers including Gannett, Hearst and Advance.

7 Major publishers do not change suppliers lightly
8 and certainly not in response to small differences in price.
9 Quality, reliability and availability are key
10 considerations. Given these trends and the competitive
11 dynamics of the U.S. market it is difficult to accept the
12 notion that Kruger is somehow responsible for the struggles
13 of NORPAC and I hope the Commission will issue a negative
14 determination.

15 STATEMENT OF EDWARD DWYER

16 MR. DWYER: Good afternoon, my name is Ed Dwyer,
17 I'm President and CEO of Catalyst Paper Corporation based in
18 British Columbia. I've spent over 32 years in the pulp and
19 paper industry working globally in various senior management
20 positions including two years as President of Great Northern
21 Paper, a former newsprint producer based in East
22 Millinocket, Maine.

23 Catalyst produces pulp and paper products,
24 including uncoated groundwood paper, at three mills in
25 British Columbia. Catalyst mills have played an important

1 role in satisfying U.S. market demand for paper for over a
2 century.

3 Our Powell River mill began producing newsprint in
4 Canada in 1912. It was the first newsprint mill on the west
5 coast and was built to service the American newspaper
6 industry. In the early 1990's our mills entered the high
7 bright and supercalendered markets.

8 While we presently operate only in British
9 Columbia, in the past we've also had operations in the
10 United States, in Arizona, Maine and Wisconsin. We sold our
11 Maine and Wisconsin mills, which produced non-subject
12 products, in June of this year to another operator who
13 continues to operate those same production lines today.

14 I'd like to discuss two general topics pertaining
15 to our industry -- first, significant trends in supply and
16 demand, and second, the regional nature of competition.
17 First, over the past few decades we've witnessed permanent
18 demand destruction in the paper industry.

19 The decline in demand covers the full range of
20 products that consume -- of products that consume uncoated
21 groundwood paper, including directories, newspapers, retail
22 inserts and general commercial printing.

23 Newsprint has been hit particularly hard. We do
24 not expect demand for these products to increase in the
25 future. As such, producers of uncoated groundwood paper

1 have had to eliminate production capacity in their struggle
2 to survive.

3 Catalyst and other major North American producers
4 have taken these painful steps in a rational way -- by
5 closing the oldest and most inefficient paper machines. We
6 anticipate that this trend of closures will continue.

7 For our part, Catalyst has idled and shut-down
8 paper mills throughout North America. It made the most
9 economic sense to close our least efficient machines,
10 irrespective of whether these facilities were located in the
11 United States or Canada.

12 Since 2010, Catalyst has shut down uncoated
13 groundwood paper machines in Elk Falls, British Columbia,
14 Snowflake, Arizona and most recently paper machine number 9
15 at Powell River, British Columbia.

16 These closures are difficult but the reality is
17 that they're inefficient -- due to their inefficiency these
18 paper machines are unable to compete in a market facing
19 irreversible decline in demand.

20 Second, I'd like to discuss competition in the
21 uncoated groundwood paper market. Of note, the relatively
22 high cost of transportation compared to the value of the
23 product greatly affects competition for uncoated groundwood
24 paper.

25 As a result, we find the competition particularly

1 in the lower value newsprint market, is limited to producers
2 within a particular region. In addition, because newspaper
3 publishers are critically dependent on a reliable, daily
4 supply of newsprint, they strongly prefer to purchase from
5 nearby suppliers.

6 Both Catalyst and NORPAC's newsprint sales are
7 concentrated in the western United States where the
8 newsprint market is dominated by U.S. producers, namely
9 NORPAC, Ponderay and Inland Empire.

10 Catalyst mills produced newsprint in the west
11 long before the other -- NORPAC and the other U.S.
12 producers. From the moment the U.S. producers entered the
13 western newsprint market, they engaged in price undercutting
14 in order to gain market share, causing the Catalyst Mills to
15 lose revenue and sales.

16 This behavior continued during the period of
17 investigation. NORPAC's claims to the contrary were
18 remarkable to us since we've never felt the need to undercut
19 U.S. producers due to our established position in the west.
20 We presented evidence of such undercutting by U.S. producers
21 confidentially during the preliminary investigation and can
22 provide additional confidential examples in our post-hearing
23 submissions.

24 In fact, U.S. producers undercutting of Catalyst
25 has not been limited only to newsprint but extends as well

1 to high bright grades. Finally, due to our head-to-head
2 competition with NORPAC, we've observed first-hand the
3 effects of NORPAC's problems with its effluent treatment
4 plant.

5 During this time, customers came to us because
6 of NORPAC's inability to supply. This, no doubt, affected
7 NORPAC's financial health during the period of
8 investigation.

9 In closing, I believe our success in the uncoated
10 groundwood paper market is due to our ability to offer a
11 complete product portfolio, reliable supply and exceptional
12 service. Nonetheless, Catalyst, like all producers across
13 North America, must contend with and react to the permanent
14 demand destruction in our industry.

15 In the west we must also contend with the
16 aggressive pricing by U.S. producers. These factors, as
17 well as the unique production and financial problems facing
18 NORPAC and not uncoated groundwood paper imports from
19 Canada, are the true cause of any injury suffered by NORPAC.
20 Thank you for your time.

21 STATEMENT OF MR. FRANK O'TOOLE

22 MR. O'TOOLE: Good afternoon. My name is Frank
23 O'Toole and I am the president of Gannett Supply
24 Corporation, a wholly owned subsidiary of Gannett. I've been
25 with Gannett with 24 years. Gannett operates 109 local

1 media organizations in 34 states and Guam, as well as NewsQuest
2 in the UK and our flagship national publication, USA
3 Today.

4 I manage the company-wide paper program where
5 we purchase newsprint from 12 domestic and global suppliers
6 for our own publications and to resell to many unrelated
7 newspapers. We are the largest buyer of newsprint.
8 Newsprint is not fungible. Instead, it is ordered based on
9 exact specifications that vary depending on the press
10 configuration, diameter, web-widths, cores, and basis weight.
11 Our presses are designed to run only a specific newsprint
12 core type, which limits the mills that can supply them.

13 Now I would like to speak to four issues that I
14 believe that are critical for the Commissioners to
15 understand. First, print media, as a means of delivering
16 news is in decline. Print circulation is down in the U.S.
17 by 10 percent or more. As newspaper circulation decreases,
18 so does demand for newsprint. The contraction in the market
19 has nothing to do with imports and everything to do with the
20 rise of digital media. As our print advertising revenue and
21 many other aspects of our businesses are impacted, we have
22 had to cut costs which cannot simply be passed through to
23 subscribers in a declining print market.

24 The second issue is that we have tried to
25 contain our costs by changing the product itself in ways

1 that do not sacrifice subscribers' experience. One way to
2 do that is to narrow the newspaper itself. Another is to
3 lighten the basis weight of the newsprint. This is what we
4 call lightweight newsprint and it has been a significant
5 development in the last few years. In 2014, Gannett was
6 more than 95 percent 45 gram or higher newsprint.

7 In 2015, we started trials of lighter weight 40
8 gram newsprint. Today all but one of our in house
9 newspapers is printed on 40 gram and we're working to get it
10 to 40 gram. All of our UK newspapers print on 40 gram.
11 Lightweight newsprint is more expensive on a per ton basis,
12 but we get a yield advantage that is even greater than the
13 difference in price. Generally speaking, producers in the
14 Eastern United States have not been well situated to produce
15 lightweight newsprint because of the Southern Yellow Pine
16 source available to them has a shorter fiber. This was a
17 problem for the Bear Island facility.

18 As you know from my testimony in the preliminary
19 phase, Bear Island is not well suited to produce
20 lightweight newsprint and the recently announced reopening
21 with substantial investment by Cascade appears to be focused
22 on preparing the mill to produce packaging grade and any
23 potential production of newsprint is temporary.

24 On the other hand, unlike Bear Island and the
25 other Eastern U.S. producers, all Canadian newsprint

1 producers have access to SPF fiber that is longer and
2 stronger and is far better suited to producing lightweight
3 newsprint than Yellow Pine. We prefer lightweight newsprint
4 from the Western U.S. and all Canadian mills when we have
5 the choice. The reality is we do not always have a choice.
6 Some U.S. producers can make lightweight newsprint, but they
7 choose not to. This explains why some of our orders have
8 been won by Canadian vendors. The product is simply
9 different and some U.S. producers either can't or won't make
10 it.

11 My third point is that the United States
12 newsprint market is segmented by region due to proximity
13 from the mill to the pressroom and the impact of
14 transportation. The United States is divided into two
15 primary markets, East and West with the dividing line being
16 the Rocky Mountains. The U.S. eastern mills are grouped in
17 the Southeast. There is very little overlap of competition
18 between these two markets. I would not choose to source
19 newsprint from a western producer to supply print locations
20 in the East if I had any way around it.

21 Also, newsprint mills in the West are not always
22 set up to provide newsprint rolls with rounded metal tipped
23 cores. For example, NORPAC will not provide us with rounded
24 metal tip cores needed by several of our largest eastern
25 pressrooms. The pressrooms in the region are set up to

1 utilize the core types of the mills in that region. I
2 brought core samples here today and I'm happy to answer
3 questions about them.

4 There are safety issues in not using the proper
5 core type designed for a press. Recently, we have had such
6 supply shocks due to this case that we have had to consider
7 shipping newsprint farther than makes any rational sense,
8 but that is only because this case has lead to an irrational
9 market.

10 This brings me to my final point, which is how
11 NORPAC's case is going to affect demand. We now have a
12 critical supply shortage as producers have accelerated their
13 plans to produce non-newsprint products just because of this
14 case. In our business, we try to have no less than 30-days
15 newsprint on hand. In the past months, because of this
16 supply disruption we're down to only days at many of our
17 sites, including two pressrooms locally here in the
18 Baltimore/Washington area.

19 I've had to transfer rolls from one site to
20 another, sometimes over great distances, just to keep
21 production going. At a time of severe undersupply, NORPAC's
22 case shocked the market and resulted in shortages like we
23 have never seen before. The cost impact of this case is
24 huge because the increased duties cannot just be passed
25 along to our subscribers as NORPAC would have you believe.

1 With due respect to NORPAC, they are not a
2 newspaper publisher. The fact is that rising costs cannot
3 be passed along, which means we may have to alter our
4 operations in ways that may negatively impact our product.
5 This would accelerate the decline in demand for newsprint.
6 The downstream affect of this case is devastating to our
7 industry, but it will very likely hurt NORPAC and the other
8 domestic producers. Who will be left to buy their
9 newsprint when publishers are being harmed by this case?
10 This case makes no sense, which is why NORPAC has no other
11 domestic mill supporters here today.

12 On behalf of our 15,300 domestic employees, I
13 ask that you vote negative and terminate this case. Thank
14 you.

15 MR. BISHOP: Before we continue, we're joined by
16 an additional congressional appearance. Joining us is the
17 Honorable Cathy McMorris Rodgers, United States
18 Representative from the Fifth District of Washington.

19 STATEMENT OF U.S.CATHY MCMORRIS RODGERS

20 HON. MCMORRIS RODGERS: Okay, thank you very
21 much. I appreciate the opportunity to testify today in
22 opposition to the proposed countervailing and anti-dumping
23 duties that have together have added up to 32 percent of new
24 costs on Canadian imports of uncoated groundwood paper or
25 newsprint.

1 I know you've heard from many of my colleagues
2 earlier, who have expressed their concerns about these
3 proposed duties, but I wanted to provide a perspective from
4 Washington, my home state, which is at the center of the
5 issue.

6 Washington State is fortunate enough to have
7 three of the five remaining newsprint mills operating in the
8 United States, including the Ponderay Newsprint Mill in Usk,
9 Washington, which is in my district. All three mills
10 provide much needed good paying manufacturing jobs to people
11 in rural communities that lack the same kind of economic
12 opportunities in cities like Seattle or Spokane.

13 These Washington State mills produce about half
14 of the newsprint that is manufactured in the United States
15 which are responsible for up to 500 direct jobs in our
16 state. So unlike other regions, we have robust instate
17 capacity for newsprint. In fact, according to the ITC's
18 staff report last fall, only 4.6 percent of Canadian imports
19 come to the Pacific Coast. The overwhelming majority of
20 imports, well over 90 percent, serve the Northeast and
21 Midwestern parts of the United States. Given the regional
22 nature of newsprint, the vast majority of imported
23 newsprint does not compete with these three Washington State
24 mills.

25 As you may have heard from my colleagues, these

1 duties are creating market turmoil for many newspapers and
2 newsprint producers which have already seen markets decline
3 sharply over the last two decades. The managers of the
4 Ponderay Mill have told me that the added cost associated
5 with these tariffs will only accelerate the falling demand
6 for newsprint in the United States. The Ponderay managers
7 are not alone in opposing the tariffs. The Pacific
8 Northwest economic region issued a statement opposing the
9 tariffs, as did the American Forest and Paper Association.

10 Some 60 of my house colleagues from every region
11 from both parties are on record opposing these tariffs. The
12 demand for newsprint is in decline, down 75 percent since
13 2000. This is a struggle for newspapers and the U.S.
14 newsprint producers alike. The reality is that readers are
15 switching from print to digital and some are switching to
16 other media for their news, such as 24-hour news cable.

17 It's technology, not unfair trade practices that
18 are challenging newspapers and newsprint production. Let's not
19 compound those challenges through misguided tariffs. And I
20 thank you for the opportunity to share my views today with
21 you.

22 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Representative
23 McMorris-Rodgers. Do any Commissioners have questions for
24 the Representative?

25 HON. MCMORRIS RODGERS: Thank you for squeezing

1 me in.

2 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Certainly, we appreciate you
3 appearing here today.

4 HON. MCMORRIS-RODGERS: Great.

5 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes
6 congressional testimony at this time.

7 You may resume when you're ready.

8 STATEMENT OF MR. PATRICK HENDERSON

9 MR. HENDERSON: My name is Pat Henderson and I'm
10 the Director of Government Affairs for Quad/Graphics. Thank
11 you for allowing me to appear before you today to discuss
12 the negative impacts these tariffs are having on the price
13 and most importantly, the demand for uncoated groundwood
14 paper. As a printer, paper is, of course, the core
15 component of our products and our customers are extremely
16 price sensitive in respect to their demand for printed
17 products and therefore the demand for paper.

18 Quad is the largest commercial printing company
19 in the United States with over 50 U.S. facilities spanning
20 23 states. We provide family-supporting jobs to over 20,000
21 people across the country. Our product lines cover all
22 aspects of print, including retail inserts, magazines,
23 catalogs, direct mail, books, directories, in-store signage
24 and displays and packaging.

25 Quad's clients come from a diverse set of

1 industries, including finance, automotive, healthcare,
2 insurance, and of course, magazines, catalogs, direct
3 marketers, retailers, both national brands and local
4 retailers such as community grocery stores.

5 Now I've mentioned our customers because that is
6 a group that has been disrupted through the technology we
7 just heard about. It is the digital substitution or the
8 digital work that is causing the demand for our printed
9 products to go down. Even with that, Quad and our customers
10 purchase and consume over 600,000 tons of uncoated
11 groundwood paper. That represents 20 percent of the paper
12 moving through our presses.

13 Newsprint is the preferred paper for our clients
14 across our platform with retail inserts being the heaviest
15 users. And retail inserts are exactly what they sound like,
16 advertisements that are being inserted into the local
17 newspapers. Paper accounts for the second largest cost to
18 our customers, trailing only postage. The price of paper
19 has a significant impact on how much printing our customers
20 are willing to do and, in turn, how much newsprint paper
21 they will demand.

22 We've heard a lot about pricing pressures today
23 and that pressure is coming from our customers who have a
24 clear option away from print, which is that digital and
25 mobile substitution.

1 When the initial tariff petition was filed last
2 August, the price per ton for newsprint paper was \$614 a
3 ton. Since the announcement of a preliminary tariff the
4 RISI Index price for paper has risen to \$764 a ton or \$150
5 a ton increase. This amounts to a 20 percent increase year
6 over year in the cost of newsprint. When you consider the
7 quantity of newsprint purchased by Quad and customers that
8 increased cost will top \$90 million a year just for Quad and
9 our customers.

10 Most of this increase is clearly attributable to
11 the imposition of these tariffs. Canadian paper accounts
12 for two-thirds of the available supply for the United
13 States. This is by necessity due to the abundant
14 availability of the necessary pulp in Canada as compared to
15 the United States. Applying a tariff to that much supply
16 has caused costs to increase significantly. The margins our
17 customers operate under do not allow them to simply take on
18 these higher costs and continue to maintain the same volume
19 as the year before.

20 Our customers will react and they will react
21 quickly to price increase and that reaction is to print less
22 and therefore demand less paper. So ultimately, they will
23 avoid that \$90 million cost increase, but they're going to
24 do it at the expense of the paper manufacturers in this
25 country.

1 To illustrate this point, the number of pages
2 that Quad has printed on newsprint has steadily declined
3 since the announcement of the preliminary tariffs was made
4 in January. While it's true that some decline is an
5 expected and unfortunate reality of the evolving market and
6 communication universe that we live in, our recent top line
7 volumes decline at the rate of 3 to 4 percent annually. To
8 date, we have seen a cumulative volume decline of pages
9 printed on newsprint of 11 percent as compared to the same
10 six-month period last year and it lags behind as we buy
11 paper in advance.

12 The volume decline is growing as the full impact
13 of the tariffs is being realized. Volume in July and the
14 forecast for August are down double digits. The demand
15 reduction has been felt throughout our nationwide platform
16 and across all product lines. The fact is tariffs have
17 driven down demand for newsprint paper regardless of where
18 the paper is sourced. Quad is ordering less newsprint from
19 domestic and Canadian mills because, as expected, as the
20 prices increased our customers have responded by demanding
21 less paper and less print.

22 The customers that do wish to remain in print
23 due to its effectiveness now find their delivery method
24 threatened as local newspapers reduce publication schedules
25 or cut the number of papers. So even if they're willing to pay

1 the amount, they're losing the ability to deliver their
2 product. Small businesses, such as local grocery and
3 hardware stores, are hindered in their ability to market
4 products, which, in turn, harms that local economy.

5 While these tariffs may be well intended, the
6 realistic consequences that will result in reduction in
7 orders from all newsprint paper producers, including from
8 paper manufactured here in the United States. We urge the
9 ITC to reconsider the tariffs on Canadian imports of
10 newsprint paper, ensuring their prices are not artificially
11 inflated, leaving our customers to be further incited to
12 shift to non-paper digital options.

13 Thank you for your attention in this matter. It
14 is vitally important to the nearly 20,000 Quad/Graphics
15 employees across the country.

16 STATEMENT OF MR. ANDREW JOHNSON

17 MR. JOHNSON: My name is Andrew Johnson. I'm
18 the publisher and owner of three community weekly newspapers
19 in Wisconsin, the Dodge County Pioneer, the Campbellsport
20 News, and the Kewaskum Statesman, based in Mayville. I'm
21 also the president-elect of the National Newspaper
22 Association, which represents about 2300 local community
23 newspapers and the current president of the Wisconsin
24 Newspaper Association and Foundation representing 220
25 Wisconsin newspapers.

1 My purpose today is to discuss two important
2 points. First, recovering the impact of the tariff within a
3 newspaper company is not as simple as raising the price of a
4 single issue to a reader. And second, without newspapers
5 like mine, small communities in America would be the
6 victims. I bought the Pionier in 1988 with a loan from my
7 father and I later acquired two other weekly newspapers.
8 Circulation of the three newspapers are under 5800 homes. I
9 have a staff of 12 full time and the papers are printed by a
10 commercial printer.

11 The impact of the newsprint tariffs has been
12 severe. I can afford to pay myself just under \$40,000 a
13 year. The price increases from my printer to cover the
14 tariff will be about \$23,000 this year. I reduced my page
15 size one inch or 6 percent, so I've already cut out some
16 news space. We no longer have office hours at one of our
17 locations. I've let one full time staff member go and I've also changed
18 another full time to a part time.

19 Absorbing major cost increases is not as simple
20 as marking up the price of a can of soup. We print our
21 newspapers for our readers, but our readers do not pay the
22 primary costs of producing a newspaper. Our operating cash
23 comes from our advertisers. At the Pionier, for example, 75
24 percent of our revenue comes from advertising and 21 percent
25 is from selling subscriptions. Our business model is

1 exactly like that of most weekly newspapers, except some
2 weeklies don't charge any subscription price, so they depend
3 only upon advertising.

4 Most newspapers in the United States are weekly
5 newspapers like mine. A year ago I raised the Pionier's
6 subscription price from \$39 to \$42 a year to compensate for
7 loss of advertising and I held my breath. It was the first
8 time I had raised my rates in 10 years. The annual
9 household income in my county is around \$55,000. I lost
10 some subscribers over the years and I cannot pass along
11 another increase without damaging my business, so my revenue
12 has to come from advertisers, which are the healthcare
13 service businesses, small retail, tourism, and local help
14 wanted ads. I also have some advertising from the local
15 governments, whose advertising rates are set by the state law.

16 Expecting my advertisers to pay more is tough.
17 First, they are dealing with their own rising newsprint costs if
18 they print their own ads and inserts into my paper. And
19 second, I face advertising competition from Facebook and
20 Google. And finally, my business customers also face
21 pressure because they have new competition from Amazon.
22 They cannot pay me much more. They also are at risk if I
23 take other measures. A higher subscription price for the
24 Pionier means fewer readers for my advertisers. If I trim
25 the size of my printed page any more or reduce the pages, my

1 advertisers will get less space. My cost cutting will
2 affect all of their businesses and all of the jobs that they
3 support. So what can I do.

4 This is what my colleagues tell me they are
5 doing. For now, they are freezing all hiring and trying to
6 cut pages or page sizes. If they are dailies publishing
7 seven days a week now they may drop to four days, but
8 weeklies cannot cut frequency and remain viable. If the
9 tariffs continue some publishers say they are considering
10 closing newspapers or selling newspapers to bigger
11 companies, which will shrink the paper further to recoup
12 their investment.

13 The ironic thing is that forcing newspapers to
14 cut pages, reduce days of delivery, or go out of business
15 will not help the U.S. newsprint producer that are
16 supporting these tariffs. The biggest loser is the
17 community and a loss of civic leadership. We are a part of
18 the business fabric of the towns we serve. I've been the
19 president of the Chamber, the Rotary Club, Main Street
20 Mayville, and my story is like that of most small town
21 publishers. In Mayville and other communities, we are
22 committed to covering the news. We cover our city council,
23 schools, local elections, youth sports, and church news. No
24 one else does this work for us. It is no good to say the
25 Internet will take over. The Internet has no reporters in

1 Mayville and I cannot do more digital publishing without
2 revenues from my printed newspaper.

3 We cover the community through journalistic
4 skills and we stand by our work because we see our readers
5 every day. When I began talking around town about the
6 impact of the preliminary tariffs, people in my town were
7 really mad. In fact, they were outraged. They wanted to
8 know how Washington could create such a problem for their
9 local newspaper. People in the middle of the country where
10 I live want trade laws to strengthen our communities.
11 Newspaper tariffs do much more harm than good. My town
12 needs my newspaper as well as all the other towns that have
13 small newspapers throughout our country. Thank you.

14 STATEMENT OF PAUL TASH

15 MR. TASH: Good afternoon. My name is Paul
16 Tash. I am the Chairman and CEO of the Tampa Bay Times. We
17 are Florida's largest newspaper, covering the Tampa Bay
18 region. I am here today because tariffs on newsprint are
19 causing tremendous damage to American newspapers. The
20 tariffs will harm local communities that newspapers serve,
21 and soon the tariffs will hurt our newsprint producers,
22 including the one that brought this case.

23 I started working at the Tampa Bay Times as a
24 news reporter 40 years ago. I have seen staggering changes
25 in our business and huge growth in digital media. But

1 customers and communities still rely on newspapers in print.
2 The Tampa Bay Times is committed to uncovering stories the
3 public needs to know. We exposed how our local school board
4 resegregated elementary schools and turned them into failure
5 factories.

6 We revealed deadly conditions in Florida's
7 mental institutions. For our efforts, we've received 12
8 Pulitzers, including prizes for investigative and local
9 reporting. But we don't set out to win prizes. We do try
10 to make the world a better place. Two decades ago, we broke
11 the story of a sheriff in the Florida Panhandle who was
12 routinely bringing female inmates to his office, where he
13 forced himself sexually upon them.

14 Our reporting earned something much more
15 important than journalistic acclaim. It brought justice.
16 That sheriff went to prison. When we broke that story, our
17 news room employed about 400 people. Today, we are down to
18 140. We can't cover as many stories as we used to, and we
19 can't check as many dark places like that sheriff's office.

20 This may not be a problem here in Washington.
21 There are plenty of reporters in the major media centers.
22 But in most cities and towns across the country, a story
23 will likely never to come light unless the local paper
24 covers it. Newspaper publishing is a fragile business these
25 days. Our industry suffered through the worst economic

1 collapse in generations, and we have seen our traditional
2 sources of revenue eroded by the rise of digital media.

3 We have taken our own electronic opportunities
4 as quickly as we can, but for local publishers they do not
5 begin to offset the losses in circulation and advertising
6 revenue. At many local papers, the water is already at our
7 chins, and these tariffs will push it higher. At the Tampa
8 Bay Times, the tariffs would add \$3.5 million a year to our
9 newsprint expenses, and that's an extra cost we simply
10 cannot absorb.

11 Already this year, we laid off 50 employees,
12 including some veteran reporters and editors. After
13 payroll, newsprint is our single biggest expense, and we are
14 cutting back there too. Until last month, we published a
15 free tabloid five mornings a week, but we cut that back to
16 weekly, sharply curtailing a news source for tens of
17 thousands of readers.

18 In May, our newsprint consumption was down 18
19 percent from the previous year. Why not just pass higher
20 costs along to our readers? Some have said newspapers will
21 cost just pennies more per copy after the tariffs, but we
22 print more than 300,000 copies of our Sunday paper, and all
23 those pennies add up, not just for us but for our readers.

24 An extra \$40 a year might not seem like much,
25 but it is a real concern for many of our subscribers,

1 especially those on fixed incomes. If we raise prices too
2 quickly, we lose readers and we lose the advertising dollars
3 they bring. Our advertising customers face their own
4 challenges including Amazon. Their budgets for print ads
5 are falling, not growing.

6 If we raised ad rates, we would lose their
7 business, often to digital advertising on Google and
8 Facebook. In summary, newspapers are hurting and our pain
9 will spread inevitably to our suppliers. Very soon these
10 tariffs will start harming the very companies they are
11 supposed to protect. That is why almost every American
12 newsprint manufacturer has opposed them.

13 It's not clear to me why this case was
14 launched, but I do hope the Commission will bring it to an
15 end. Thank you.

16 STATEMENT OF JENNIFER LUTZ

17 MS. LUTZ: Good afternoon. I'm Jennifer Lutz
18 of Economic Consulting Services. The uncoated groundwood
19 paper consuming industry is experiencing well-documented
20 secular decline and has been for many years. In a June 2016
21 report, the Bureau of Labor Statistics notes that "few
22 industries have been affected by the digital or information
23 age as much as newspapers and other traditional publishing
24 industries, books, magazines, etcetera."

25 Employment in the newspaper industry declined

1 by almost 70 percent from 1990 to 2018, and demand for
2 uncoated groundwood paper has likewise been declining
3 steadily over time, with demand declining by eight to ten
4 percent per year over the last 15 years. While the
5 Commission has examined many industries experiencing
6 cyclical demand declines, in this instance demand in this
7 industry is not expected to improve in the future.

8 Also, as you have heard from witnesses, demand
9 particularly for newsprint is regional, with the Rocky
10 Mountains generally dividing the country between eastern and
11 western markets. The data collected by the Commission in
12 the final investigation confirm this regionality, and made
13 clear that not all suppliers to the market compete head to
14 head, attenuating competition between domestic producers and
15 the subject imports.

16 While media consolidation has made companies
17 like Gannett very large purchasers of newsprint, newspapers
18 continue to source regionally to minimize unnecessary
19 transportation costs. Equally as important to the declines
20 in demand are declines in supply. Producers of uncoated
21 groundwood paper, responding to long-term demand trends,
22 have systematically been removing capacity in order to keep
23 supply and demand in balance.

24 Slide 1 shows Petitioners' exhibit of capacity
25 changes since 2014. There are several errors and

1 inconsistencies in this exhibit, and many of the plants
2 identified have been converted to the production of
3 alternative products.

4 These third party data show significant
5 reductions in capacity, both in Canada and the United States
6 from 2014 until now, and in fact the most recent capacity
7 closures may have overshot the supply-demand balance. Many
8 purchasers report supply shortages and failures to supply in
9 2017.

10 Petitioner characterizes all U.S. capacity
11 closures, either before or during the Period of
12 Investigation, as injury caused by the subject imports.
13 Resolute and White Birch directly contradicted this
14 assertion with respect to their own capacity closures in
15 testimony at the preliminary conference.

16 Many of the U.S. producers identified on Slide
17 1 have converted this capacity to other products. It is
18 apparently inconceivable to Petitioner that a company might
19 prefer to get out of a declining business and switch to a
20 product for which demand is stable or even growing. The
21 third party sources also identify many plants in other
22 countries that have closed or converted capacity to the
23 production of alternative products.

24 The Commission has seen many instances of
25 industries experiencing declines in demand, and it often

1 sees a capacity overhang that puts downward pressure on
2 prices. That has not happened in this market during the
3 POI. Reductions in capacity have kept U.S. prices
4 relatively steady and even increasing, despite steady
5 declines in demand.

6 Third party pricing data published by RECE for
7 North America show prices generally flat in 2014, and
8 declining in 2015 before starting to increase in 2016, as
9 shown in Slide 2. Prices rose during 2016 and flattened out
10 in 2017, increasing more sharply in late 2017 due to product
11 shortages.

12 By contrast, prices in Western Europe
13 continued to decline in 2016. While European prices were
14 higher than U.S. prices at the beginning of 2014, they
15 declined steadily through 2016 and remained well below U.S.
16 prices in 2017. That price decline would likely have
17 occurred in the United States as well, if not for reductions
18 in capacity undertaken by both the domestic and Canadian
19 industries.

20 The volume of subject imports declined over
21 the Period of Investigation as did demand, and subject
22 import market share was basically flat. In fact, even the
23 petition showed flat to declining subject import market
24 shares. In the newsprint market, which accounts for roughly
25 two-thirds of total uncoated groundwood paper demand,

1 subject import market share declined over the period.

2 Thus, despite Petitioners' claims regarding
3 the uneven capacity closures, the data show that subject
4 imports did not gain significant market share. Furthermore,
5 because capacity closures can take large volumes of capacity
6 out at once, some measuring hundreds of thousands of metric
7 tons shifts in market share would not have been surprising.

8 Petitioners' attempts to create shifts in
9 share through its survivor bias analysis has significant
10 shortcomings, some of which were identified by the
11 Commission during the questions, and should not be relied
12 upon by the Commission. The data collected by the
13 Commission do not support a conclusion that subject imports
14 caused a decline in U.S. prices.

15 The pricing data show that subject imports and
16 domestic prices are extremely close, with margins of
17 under-selling and over-selling in the low single digits.
18 Purchasers did not report that subject import prices were
19 lower than domestic product. Furthermore, as you have heard
20 from earlier witnesses and can see from the record,
21 purchasers favor long-term suppliers and do not chase lower
22 prices by switching suppliers, because of key factors such
23 as runability or the ability of a roll of newspaper to run
24 smoothly without breakage through a particular printing
25 press.

1 Purchasers reporting changes in purchase
2 patterns largely cited changes arising from the closure of
3 capacity. It is unsurprising that the lost sales and
4 revenues confirmed by the Commission are minimal.

5 Purchasers were very clear with respect to the
6 factors affecting prices. As shown in Slide 3, purchasers
7 overwhelmingly identified the decrease in supply of uncoated
8 groundwood paper and decline in print media as the most
9 important factors affecting prices. Even Petitioners'
10 weighted average score for these factors shows availability
11 of subject imports as ranking fifth out of seven in
12 importance.

13 The regional data collected by the Commission
14 provide additional evidence that subject imports are not
15 driving prices down in the U.S. market. The regional
16 shipment data collected by the Commission established that
17 the western region, where Petitioner is located, has the
18 lowest subject import market share for newsprint of any of
19 the regions in the United States.

20 If subject imports were driving prices, then
21 the region with the lowest subject import market penetration
22 would be expected to have the highest prices. This is not
23 the case, as shown in Slide 4. In fact, published pricing
24 data for the east and west, show that starting in late 2014,
25 western prices fell relative to eastern prices, and that gap

1 persisted throughout the Period of Investigation.

2 Petitioners' claim that subject imports are
3 driving market prices is clearly unsupported by this record.
4 Furthermore, this gap directly contradicts the arguments
5 made by Petitioner at the preliminary staff conference and
6 today, which argued in an attempt to show that the market is
7 not regional, that prices deviating would cause supply to
8 shift to the higher priced markets. The data on the record
9 of this investigation clearly confirm the regional nature of
10 the market.

11 The record also does not support Petitioners'
12 claims that subject imports have caused material injury to
13 the domestic industry. Capacity, production, sales and
14 employment have all declined over the Period of
15 Investigation, as has demand. Subject imports have likewise
16 declined. The Commission has heard testimony at the
17 preliminary conference regarding decisions by Resolute and
18 White Birch to close capacity in the United States, as well
19 as in Canada.

20 Petitioners attempt to link any U.S. capacity
21 closure to the subject imports is simply unsupported by the
22 record of this investigation. NORPAC, the sole petitioner
23 in this case, has reported issues in its production and
24 financial performances. These problems, however, are
25 unrelated to the subject imports. Neither the impact of the

1 purchase of NORPAC by One Rock, including the loss of 60,000
2 metric tons of guaranteed export volumes to Nippon, or the
3 production loss due to wastewater treatment disruptions were
4 related to subject imports.

5 The wastewater treatment disruption in early
6 2017 is estimated, based on public information, to have
7 caused the loss of over 32,000 metric tons of capacity and
8 production. There was also a second effluent disruption in
9 September of 2017, although less information is publicly
10 available about the magnitude of this disruption.

11 In 2017, when NORPAC, under its new One Rock
12 management, cut wages by ten percent and ended the company
13 contributions to the retirement plans, it told workers
14 through an internal memo that it needed to take these
15 measures because of the partial shutdown caused by the
16 wastewater treatment issues, not competition with imports.

17 In late 2017, NORPAC temporarily idled a
18 machine at its plant, and witnesses testified that this was
19 due to prices falling too low to justify continued
20 production. That price decline is not reflected in the
21 prices on Slide 4, which show prices increasing through 2016
22 and 2017.

23 This occurred at a time when many -- the
24 closure occurred at a time when many purchasers reported
25 supply shortages, both in general and specific with respect

1 to NORPAC. Also at this time, U.S. prices were increasing
2 due to these shortages. The idling of the plant is
3 insufficient to establish injury by reason of the subject
4 imports. The issues faced by NORPAC are addressed in more
5 detail in the prehearing briefs.

6 The Commission should find that the domestic
7 industry, whether considered as consisting of one like
8 product or two, and whether or not considered on a regional
9 basis, is not injured by reason of the subject imports.
10 Thank you.

11 MR. BAISBURD: Yohai Baisburd on behalf of
12 Tembec, that's located in Eastern Canada and also the
13 eastern part of the Panel, just to let you know that Chris
14 Black and Martin Lavoie of Tembec are going to be here as
15 witnesses and available for the Q and A as well. Thank you.

16 MR. FELDMAN: That concludes our presentation.
17 Thank you all very much.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Mr. Feldman and
19 other members of the panel for appearing here today. We
20 will now begin Commissioner questions with Commissioner
21 Schmidtlein.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Good. Thank you
23 very much. I'd like to thank all the witnesses for being
24 here, especially the witnesses, the purchasers. I will
25 confess that I like to read my newspaper in hard copy, so we

1 get four newspapers every morning at our house. My husband's
2 a sports junkie, I'm a news junkie, so you know, but I like
3 the digital platform too, so I'm checking it out all the
4 time.

5 So my first question has to do with that, and
6 I think this is for the lawyers. Can we consider the impact
7 on downstream users? Is that a legally permissible basis
8 for us to take into account?

9 MR. FELDMAN: In citing 1677f(h) --

10 MR. BISHOP: Can you pull your mic a little
11 closer?

12 MR. FELDMAN: In citing 19 U.S.C. Section 1677
13 f(h), I believe you're required to do so, inasmuch as the
14 statute requires you, "shall provide" the opportunity for
15 comment on relevant information to be provided by the
16 consumers and industrial users. Those are the people you've
17 been hearing from.

18 They have made the connection for you between
19 the impact on them and the impact on the industry
20 responsible for subject merchandise. So not only can you
21 take this into account, I think you're required by statute
22 to do so.

23 MS. ARANOFF: Madam Chairman or Commissioner,
24 if I could add something?

25 (Simultaneous speaking.)

1 MS. ARANOFF: Sorry about that. One role
2 that's very important for purchasers at the Commission is
3 that the purchasers are the ones there in the market every
4 day buying the product, and you should be giving
5 considerable weight to what they're telling you about how
6 they select their suppliers, what's important to them when
7 they buy a product.

8 They put in substantial questionnaire and
9 affidavit information on that, on the things that they value
10 and the things that would or would not induce them to change
11 suppliers, and that's something that you should give
12 substantial weight to their opinions on.

13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Right. But the
14 question of the potential injury to those industries as a
15 result of tariffs on a different industry, is that something
16 that we can take into account?

17 In other words, if the newspaper publishers
18 are being injured by the tariffs on newsprint, how do we
19 weigh that against the potential -- do we weigh that? Do we
20 weigh that against the potential injury on the newsprint
21 industry?

22 MS. ARANOFF: Well, the statute tells you --
23 the statute tells you to consider injury to the domestic
24 industry, you know, in the context of all relevant economic
25 factors, and one relevant economic factor, a very important

1 relevant economic factor is the degree to which the domestic
2 industry needs its customers and the customers need the
3 domestic suppliers, and their relationship is symbiotic. So
4 it is a statutory factor that --

5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But isn't that true
6 in every case. I mean almost every case we have as an input
7 into some other -- and I mean we have had a few that are
8 final products, airplanes come to mind.

9 (Simultaneous speaking.)

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: We've never, we've
11 never said okay, now let's take a look at how this is going
12 to affect the downstream industry.

13 MS. ARANOFF: What we're telling you is that
14 in this case, it's not so much the direct effect on the
15 downstream industry as the way that that circles back onto
16 the domestic industry, and basically put them out of
17 business because they don't have customers anymore. It just
18 exacerbates the effect of declining demand, so that instead
19 of the steady decline you've seen, there's going to be an
20 additional decrease and, you know, we hope not the demise of
21 the newspaper industry as we know it, but that's a
22 possibility as these witnesses have testified. The result
23 of that is there's no one left to sell newsprint to.

24 MR. BAISBURD: Yohai Baisburd on behalf of
25 Tembec. One of the conditions of competition of this

1 industry is the secular decline. This is very different
2 from other products that you've seen, where there's been
3 some shock in the marketplace, a temporary reduction in
4 housing starts or construction or things of that nature that
5 then has, through the normal business cycle, a recovery.

6 You have as a starting point for this case a
7 secular decline, and as you've heard and the record shows,
8 is imposing duties will raise the cost for newspapers that
9 are on the brink and publishers who are on the brink. Once
10 they stop publishing seven days a week, once they stop
11 publishing once a week, they do not come back.

12 So the demand decline that has been secular
13 will then be turbocharged in a negative way, and that is the
14 negative feedback loop that Shara was referring to. That is
15 a condition of competition that is very different. This
16 isn't a post-9/11 shock. This isn't a normal business cycle
17 that you expect to return.

18 The decline has been going on for decades and
19 will continue, but imposing duties will raise costs. That's
20 what the record shows, and the impact of that will be fewer
21 purchasers buying less tonnage of newsprint and other
22 uncoated groundwood paper in the United States. That will
23 have a direct impact on the U.S. industry as a whole.

24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Do you want to
25 respond to the report that I believe the Petitioners put in

1 the record, suggesting that due to the elasticities that it
2 actually wouldn't cause a substantial drop? At least that
3 was the argument they made, that people who buy newspapers
4 will go ahead and continue to buy them, even if they raise
5 costs, even if newspaper publishers raise the cost or
6 recover the cost?

7 MS. ARANOFF: That's with the tariff?

8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Did you look at
9 that report?

10 MS. ARANOFF: That study is based on a couple
11 of very high profile urban higher readership name brand
12 newspapers, where the study said well those newspapers have
13 a substantial core of readers who are kind of price
14 insensitive and are going to read that newspaper no matter
15 what. It didn't take into account the newspapers like the
16 ones that testified here, the small local newspapers which
17 are the majority of newspapers in the U.S.

18 Their customers are very price sensitive, and
19 they can't raise their subscription prices without losing
20 subscribers. You heard their model. 80 to 100 percent of
21 the revenue comes from advertising revenue. The fewer
22 subscribers they have, the less the advertisers want to give
23 them their business.

24 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz from Economic
25 Consulting Services. I would just add that the article that

1 you're referring to even says specifically at the end that
2 the conclusions with respect to premium models of pricing
3 apply to high-end publications such as the New York Times,
4 the Guardian or the Sydney Morning Herald and not to smaller
5 regional newspapers. And I think that the analyses also
6 that were done with respect to using the SEC filings of
7 major newspaper corporations, that's probably not a
8 representative sample of newspapers in this country.

9 MR. TASH: This is Paul Tash. We are an independent
10 newspaper. We're not part of a larger chain, so I don't
11 know the experience across a whole range of other properties
12 in other places, but I do know ours very well. And the
13 single biggest drag on subscribers' propensity to renew is
14 whether the price has increased or not. The higher the price
15 increase, the less likely it is that a subscriber will
16 renew.

17 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

18 MR. HENDERSON: And this is Pat Henderson with
19 Quad/Graphics. Let me just say, again, a study is a study.
20 We have actual data of every single month since these
21 tariffs have gone up, we have printed fewer and fewer pages
22 on newsprint. And newsprint is the cheapest paper
23 available. So if we're not printing on those pages, that
24 means those customers are leaving print, which means we're
25 not buying the newsprint at all.

1 And so we're making fewer and fewer orders. And
2 that has happened every single month since it's gone into
3 effect. So a study is a study, but real actual data in the
4 marketplace is telling us that this does go away and to the
5 point earlier, it goes away and does not come back. The
6 digital option is there for them, that they don't need to be
7 in print. So the elasticities are hard to judge because
8 they have a very clear competitive option which is the
9 digital option.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

11 MR. JOHNSON: On the smaller newspaper, the
12 impact is a lot more. My newspaper, for example --

13 MR. BISHOP: Could you identify yourself?

14 MR. JOHNSON: I'm sorry. Andrew Johnson, Dodge
15 County Pioneer. The tax for me is gonna be about \$5.41 a
16 page, as I divided the number of pages by the \$22,000 tax
17 that I'm gonna receive, if I did the same pages as last
18 year. That would represent over a \$4 increase for a
19 subscriber. That's just subscribers, but that's only 20% of
20 my business, 'cuz most of my business does come from the
21 hardware store, from the grocery store, and that's where
22 most of my business comes. I have not raised my prices once
23 in ten years, and that was last year. And to be honest
24 with you, it's like walking on eggshells. For me to raise a
25 price again another \$4 or \$5 is quite frankly suicide for

1 me.

2 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

3 MR. SMITH: This is Jay Smith from Covington &
4 Burling. I believe, I may be mistaken, but I believe the
5 study you're referencing is dated and that it was 2012 and
6 is not actually in the record, just an article about it, as
7 I recall, is in the record.

8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. All right.
9 Thank you for that clarification. All right, let me --
10 well, actually my time is up, so I will save this for the
11 next round. Mr. Chairman. Oh, do we have another
12 Congressional? Sorry.

13 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we have our final two
14 Congressional witnesses joining us. The first Congressional
15 witness is the Honorable Robert P. Casey, Jr., United States
16 Senator from Pennsylvania.

17 STATEMENT OF SENATOR ROBERT P. CASEY

18 SENATOR CASEY: Thank you very much. I'm honored
19 to be here. I wanna thank the members of the Commission for
20 this opportunity and for allowing me the opportunity to
21 testify on behalf of Pennsylvania, the people of
22 Pennsylvania. Mr. Chairman and members of the Commission,
23 I'm proud to represent journalists and newspapers across
24 Pennsylvania in today's hearings.

25 From announcing the Declaration of Independence

1 to the muckrakers of the early 1900s to all of the
2 investigative journalism that has marked the work of so many
3 newspapers to the recent chronicling of the opioid crisis
4 and other challenges in our society today, newspapers and,
5 of course, journalists themselves, play an essential
6 function in our democracy through faithfully reporting and
7 transmitting the news.

8 A free press and newspapers serve as a bedrock of
9 our democracy and they must have the resources available to
10 them to ensure an informed public. Pennsylvania, for
11 example, is the home to seventy-six daily newspapers and
12 more than a hundred and fifty non-daily newspapers.

13 According to Penn State University, we have more
14 daily and weekly newspapers than any other state in the
15 country. And it's our local newspapers whose reporters
16 execute the duties of the Fourth Estate for their
17 communities. I've heard from numerous newspapers in
18 Pennsylvania expressing concern about the impacts of
19 Commerce's preliminary findings.

20 I'm submitting with this testimony data they have
21 provided on industry impacts in Pennsylvania. I know you
22 will undertake a judicious review of the concerns raised by
23 my constituents and that you will take the appropriate
24 action. Thank you very much.

25 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Senator Casey. Do

1 any Commissioners have questions? There are no questions.
2 We appreciate you coming here today.

3 SENATOR CASEY: Thank you.

4 MR. BISHOP: Our final Congressional appearance
5 of the day is the Honorable Ralph Norman, United States
6 Representative from the 5th District of South Carolina.

7 STATEMENT OF U.S. REPRESENTATIVE RALPH NORMAN

8 HONORABLE NORMAN: It's a great honor to be here.
9 Thank you. I know it's been a long day for you, so I will
10 be brief as well. I understand what the president is trying
11 to do to impose tariffs and try to get a level playing
12 field, but I guess with the newsprint industry, I feel like
13 it's a little bit different situation.

14 It's hard for me to understand how one mill 3,000
15 miles from South Carolina, operating within what the
16 Commissioner recognizes, is a regional market, can cast a
17 dark shadow over newspapers and manufacturers in South
18 Carolina, and really, all over the East Coast.

19 Already a hometown paper in my district, the
20 Lancaster News, has announced it will reduce the number of
21 days it will print a newspaper, which is a direct result of
22 the tariffs. It's a surprise, the harsh life, at its own
23 customers, NORPAC CEO claims that high newspaper and
24 printing prices are a small price to pay to preserve America
25 manufacturing jobs. I'm not sure what manufacturing jobs

1 NORPAC seeks to protect since other U.S. producers, as well
2 as the American Forest and Products Association believe
3 these tariffs will be harmful to the United States
4 industry.

5 Demand for newsprint is in decline. It's down
6 75% since 2000. This is a struggle for newspapers and
7 United States newsprint producers alike. The reality is
8 that readers are switching from print to digital and some
9 are switching to other media for their news, such as the
10 24-hour news cable.

11 It's been disruptive and has led to shrinking
12 capacity for uncoated groundwood paper on both sides of the
13 border. Since 2007, Canada has shut down 6.3 million tons
14 of capacity and the United States has shut down 3.8 million
15 tons. The United States, most noticeably the Midwest and
16 Northeast, rely heavy on Canada for its newsprint.

17 Notwithstanding the decline in demand, people in
18 small towns such as my constituents depend on their local
19 newspapers for local and daily news. I'd love to see more
20 newsprint capacity built here in the United States and
21 especially South Carolina, but I'm also a realist.

22 While some capacity might come back online, the
23 idea that anyone will build a new mill for uncoated
24 groundwood paper makes no sense. What bank or manufacturer
25 would invest hundreds of millions of dollars in new

1 manufacturing operations for a product that has seen demand
2 falling on an average of 10% a year?

3 As you consider the impact of these tariffs and
4 how they will impact newsprint producers, recognize that the
5 cyber and internet technology, not unfair trade practices
6 that are challenging newspapers and newsprint production.
7 This is market erosion, not unfair trade, causing a decline
8 in the newsprint and the commercial printing sectors. So
9 let's not compound the challenges through misguided tariffs.
10 Thank you for this opportunity to speak and thank you for
11 what each of you do.

12 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Representative
13 Norman. Do any commissioners have questions? There are no
14 questions. We appreciate you coming here today.

15 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, that concludes
16 Congressional testimony for the day.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: All right. We will resume
18 Commissions' questions and I will be the one resuming them.
19 Prices for newsprint have increased since the imposition of
20 preliminary antidumping and countervailing subsidy tariffs
21 on imports of Canadian uncoated groundwood paper. Do you
22 believe that this increase is predominantly due to the
23 tariff or to some other factor?

24 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz from ECS. I
25 think that, at least in part, there's certainly many

1 mentions from purchasers on the record about shortages
2 towards the end of 2017. And I'm sure that the case created
3 turbulence in the market that may have caused some temporary
4 price increases, but I think the shortages are what
5 purchasers cite as the reason, as what was going on in late
6 2017.

7 It's somewhat inconsistent with what NORPAC said
8 about closing their plant in 2017 because prices had just
9 fallen so low they couldn't take it anymore, when prices had
10 started to increase. It's a little inconsistent.

11 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you, Ms. Lutz.
12 Could you all please comment on NORPAC's assertion that
13 northern uncoated groundwood paper producing facilities have
14 been closing faster than southern facilities, despite the
15 presence of higher quality pulp in the north, which should
16 have given them a nonprice competitive advantage over
17 southern facilities. And this is discussed at Page 14 of
18 the petitioners' pre-hearing brief.

19 MS. LUTZ: Well, with respect to the three that
20 closed during the period and they tried to address using
21 their survivor-bias methodology, I would point out that two
22 of them, WestRock and Nippon, are west coast producers
23 largely of newsprint.

24 And newsprint is a regional market and is
25 generally, and certainly by the U.S. producers, sold largely

1 by region and I suspect if those companies were still
2 around, that would be quite a lot of oversupply in that
3 section of the country, which has lower prices than the
4 eastern regions and has the least amount of subject import
5 penetration which would suggest that subject imports were
6 not the cause of those closures.

7 MR. FELDMAN: Mr. Chairman, I think it's very
8 difficult to take a snapshot of a few months in this
9 history. We displayed maps taking you back to 2000 and
10 giving you snapshots of 2000, 2006, 2012, 2018. You see
11 overall a general withdrawal of capacity and you just heard
12 one of the Congressmen tell you that the Canadian closures
13 were twice the volume as the closures in the United States
14 over that period.

15 So you've heard I think several times today that
16 there's been a responsible and deliberate withdrawal of
17 capacity in the face of the secular decline in demand that
18 started in Canada. There's been twice as much in Canada as
19 in the United States. If you take a little picture of a
20 couple of months or a year, you get a distorted sense of
21 what's happening, notwithstanding that what was still there
22 was perhaps an excess supply in that region, which is what
23 Ms. Lutz just explained.

24 MR. BAISBURD: Yohai Baisburd. I would also just
25 point out that you know you won't attribute to subject

1 imports that declined over the period of investigation. The
2 closures when there were nonsubject imports that increased
3 over the period, including nonsubject imports from Canada
4 itself and, you know, as you do in every case, you're
5 careful not to attribute to subject imports closures if
6 there are negative effects, if they're caused by other
7 factors.

8 MS. ARANOFF: One last point, Mr. Chairman, it's
9 just that you were mentioning fiber source specifically as
10 the basis for who may or may not be competitive. And we
11 don't know the reasons. It's not on the Commission's record
12 the reasons why some of these mills that closed earlier,
13 closed, that might have had access to northern fibers. But
14 what we do know is that fiber source is not the only factor
15 in determining which paper machines are the highest cost and
16 the least competitive and therefore, might be closed first.
17 It could have to do with the age of the paper machine
18 itself and the condition it's in, and there are a number of
19 other factors at play.

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you for your
21 responses. I guess we have --

22 MR. LAFAVE: I'd just like to add, to pick up on
23 that point. There's the width of machines, there's the
24 speed of machines, so beyond fiber. As I said in my
25 testimony, it's the least efficient machines tend to close.

1 Darwinistic approach, if you will. And as we pointed out,
2 ninety-eight machines have closed since 2000, sixty-one in
3 Canada and thirty-seven in the U.S.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Thank you for your
5 responses. And this is a question that's probably best
6 answered by Kruger. It has been reported in trade
7 publications that Kruger reduced its July 2018 newsprint
8 shipments by 40% and that reductions will continue in
9 August. Can you confirm that this is accurate? And if so,
10 describe the reason for the reductions? And also, can you
11 provide any information on what newsprint customers are
12 doing to fill the gap?

13 MR. D'AMOURS: Yes. My name is Francois D'Amours
14 from Kruger. Yes, from time to time it's right, and now the
15 market is a very good market. And from time to time, we
16 have to go into allocation, that's what we do, in this
17 period of the year, in this summer time, so yes, we did some
18 allocation to some of our customers, but for most of our
19 customers, Gannett, Hearst, and others, we kept the allocation that
20 we have when we have a contract as for example.

21 MR. ANGEL: David Angel for Kruger. I think the
22 premise to that question--if I may--is that Kruger has been
23 selling at dumped prices, but that's not correct. In this
24 case, Kruger's subject to the all-other's preliminary
25 dumping rate, and Commerce excluded the de minimis rate

1 calculated for Resolute and White Birch, and based our
2 all-other's rate solely on data from Catalyst.

3 And that's a very important point. Catalyst
4 sells in the West, while Kruger, as I think you may know, we
5 sell in the East where prices and competition are entirely
6 different as I mentioned in my remarks. So there's no
7 evidence that Kruger is selling at dumped prices.

8 What is true and, as people know, is that we're
9 subject then because of this all-other's rate to have our
10 customers pay 30% higher prices for our newsprint when other
11 Canadian producers with low or no margins, are priced more
12 realistically. Think that's very important.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Mr. Angel. If
14 less-efficient mills have been shutting down between 2015
15 and 2017, how has this impacted prices of paper?

16 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz. I think you
17 saw from the slides that newsprint prices were declining
18 through 2015, and I think turned around in the Fourth
19 Quarter. Well, in 2015, let's see, 2015, according to
20 petitioners' calculations of capacity closures, Canada
21 removed 380,000 metric tons of capacity in that year, and
22 the U.S. removed 280,000 metric tons. So probably the
23 removal of that volume helped prices to increase.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you, Ms. Lutz. I
25 appreciate it. And I only have about a minute fifteen

1 seconds left. So I'll ask a quick question. And this is a
2 question for News Media Alliance. On Page 21 of the Kruger
3 brief, it is written that the last thing that a publisher
4 wants is to have a break in a paper roll at 3:00 in the
5 morning. Does this really happen? Does paper actually
6 break in a machine?

7 MR. TASH: Absolutely. And it's a mess.
8 Imagine, imagine that sheet going through those complicated
9 machines and rollers at a very high speed, producing, say,
10 40,000 copies of a newspaper an hour, and it breaks. It
11 goes everywhere. So you have to stop, you have to reweb and
12 start up again. That causes a tremendous disruption and
13 delay. It can cause overtime in your press room. It can
14 obviously delay the delivery to your subscribers. It can put
15 your contractor delivery folks at a real disadvantage.

16 It is a huge problem. So the reliability and, in
17 this case, the term "runnability" of newsprint through our
18 machines is enormously important to us. And our press crews
19 sometimes will request, not only newsprint from a particular
20 supplier, but from a particular supplier for a particular
21 press. And a particular machine from a particular supplier.
22 Because it runs better on that press. So it is an art, as
23 well as a craft to print a newspaper, and rolls do break.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: All right.

25 MR. HENDERSON: This is Pat Henderson with

1 Quad/Graphics. Just to put another fine point on that. It
2 is a definite skilled worker that works in our press room.
3 Those presses move at 3,000 feet per minute, and when they
4 break, it is exactly right. We are down for an hour, maybe
5 two hours at a time, to try to figure out, where did we
6 leave off, how much of our product did not get printed, and
7 now to get it reprinted. That is a very big problem.

8 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: All right. Thank you all for
9 your responses. Commissioner Williamson.

10 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. I too want
11 to thank all the witnesses for coming today and presenting
12 their testimony. The Post Dispatch has its printing presses.
13 In recent years, they've been right in the front so you can
14 see it from the street, so I can imagine what happens when
15 something breaks, but it's pretty vivid.

16 Mr. O'Toole, I want to turn to you. You
17 mentioned something about round metallic tips and others. I
18 guess special devices and I didn't understand that and I
19 wanted to figure out how significant that is.

20 MR. O'TOOLE: Thank you. What we have here are
21 some samples of the ends of cores. And the one I'm holding
22 is specific to our plant in North Jersey, Media, Rockaway.

23 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: So it's the end of the
24 roll of paper?

25 MR. O'TOOLE: Correct. One of the two samples

1 that you have there you see the newsprint is on the core
2 itself, some remaining newsprint. The cores are specific to
3 the press, the reel stand itself. There are many different
4 types of cores. There's a plain fiber core that I'm holding
5 here. There's plain fiber core with a notch. There's a
6 plain fiber core with a bevel. There are also metal capped
7 cores like the one that you were just handed.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Is your point that --

9 MR. O'TOOLE: They're very specific to each
10 pressroom. Correct. And there are producers, like NORPAC,
11 who don't provide that rounded metal tipped core for
12 pressrooms that we have in our Eastern region.

13 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

14 MR. O'TOOLE: If you don't have the right core
15 type for the press --

16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: No, I understand that
17 point. I guess the question is how significant is --

18 MR. O'TOOLE: It's incompatible.

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: -- these demands in
20 terms of --

21 MR. O'TOOLE: It's critical to have the correct
22 core type for the press that you're running that newsprint
23 on or you risk have a one ton projectile fly off the reel
24 stand.

25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I assume that this

1 newsprint is probably sold on long-term contracts.

2 MR. O'TOOLE: Correct.

3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Wouldn't the producer
4 who has a long-term contract wouldn't he provide the right
5 core?

6 MR. O'TOOLE: Currently correct. In the current
7 market environment we are undersupplied and we are trying to
8 get more newsprint to cover those shortages and we can't get
9 enough. And one of the limitations that we're facing is the
10 producer not providing the correct core type.

11 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. You see I'm
12 trying to see how significant is --

13 MR. O'TOOLE: It's quite important.

14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

15 MR. O'TOOLE: It's very important in order for
16 us to produce our product with the proper core type.

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. And you also
18 made reference to irrational shipment patterns in this
19 period of time. And I was wondering to what extent can you
20 document that and show me how we should take that into
21 account in this case, post-hearing, of course.

22 MR. O'TOOLE: We can submit that as a
23 post-hearing brief.

24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes. Because when
25 these factors get thrown out sometimes people throw out

1 things like, oh, you look at the numbers. It's only 1 or 2
2 percent of the actual consumption and sometimes it's more
3 significant and that's what I'm trying to assess here.

4 Your argument is that the domestic industry and
5 subject imports don't compete head-to-head because of
6 regional segmentation. And I was wondering is that true in
7 the West too?

8 MR. O'TOOLE: The question is, is there
9 competition in the West from the East?

10 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Actually, there are
11 two questions. Competition with the subject imports you
12 talk about there not being competition between subject
13 imports and the domestic production because of
14 regionalization, so the question was in the western region
15 is there a competition from imports?

16 MR. O'TOOLE: The market I face is segmented by
17 regions, East and West, with eastern producers competing in
18 the East, including north and south of the border and then
19 conversely, in the West, north and south of the border all
20 competing with each other in the western market.

21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. You heard the
22 domestic producers claim that the market is very transparent
23 in terms of pricing and that prices in the East do affect --
24 have an impact in the West. Do you agree or disagree with
25 that?

1 MR. O'TOOLE: I disagree with that. I do not
2 see that exhibited in the marketplace. The concentration of
3 supply in the Pacific Northwest is the factor that I would
4 recognize as the most significant driving, competitive force
5 to pricing pressure in the western market, the domestic
6 market.

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

8 MR. ELLIS: Just to jump in on this, Catalyst
9 does not see -- is located in British Columbia.

10 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I understand.

11 MR. ELLIS: They compete, especially in
12 newsprint, up and down the I-5 corridor, which is, in fact,
13 how NORPAC put it. And their competition is exclusively in
14 the newsprint area with NORPAC, Ponderay, and Inland Empire,
15 other northwest located mills.

16 The statistic that the staff has gathered shows
17 that there is a very insignificant division of sales
18 competition, especially in the newsprint, between the East
19 and the West. I mean a really tiny, tiny quantities of --

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: You said
21 insignificant?

22 MR. ELLIS: Insignificant.

23 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you because I
24 thought I heard significant.

25 MR. ELLIS: Very insignificant.

1 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

2 MR. ELLIS: As a theoretical matter and I think
3 as a practical matter, which Mr. Dwyer will speak to, if
4 there is no capability of moving product from one coast to
5 the other, then the pricing of the product on one coast,
6 arbitrage, cannot be impacted on the other coast. It
7 doesn't make any economic sense and that's what our friend
8 from Gannett has said.

9 So the fact that there may be some similarity in
10 prices, as Mr. Klett said earlier, does not, in itself, mean
11 that therefore it is a single unified market. And in fact,
12 the producer does not see it that way.

13 MR. DWYER: I would say the cost to cross the
14 U.S. is just prohibitive for a low-value commodity and so
15 the behavior that we see is, we're facing you know
16 intense competition from our U.S. competitors. And you know
17 with respect to customers in Tampa Bay it's not a reasonable
18 possibility for us to be a supplier.

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Now the Petitioners
20 this morning were arguing that there is more -- I guess
21 they're saying they're breaking out of the West and you all
22 are saying that that's not possible. I don't know what
23 evidence anybody can produce.

24 MR. DWYER: I think what I said was it wasn't
25 economical practical. You know I don't know the

1 circumstances or the conditions under which they're
2 delivering or even -- it wasn't clear from the presentation
3 what the products are as well that are being transported. I
4 was speaking specifically to newsprint. Catalyst delivers
5 high bright and book paper to the East Coast. It was
6 identified earlier today that the book publishing business
7 is done primarily on the I-81 corridor, and we have been
8 historically a significant supplier to that market.

9 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Why is that and not
10 newsprint? It's just because of the higher value of the
11 book paper?

12 MR. DWYER: it's a higher value product, and it's
13 a product with fewer participants as well as being a higher
14 value product.

15 MS. ARANOFF: Commissioner Williamson, if I could
16 just make one point about this East/West thing. NORPAC's
17 argument --

18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Could you identify
19 yourself?

20 MS. ARANOFF: NORPAC's argument all along has been
21 that if prices were higher for newsprint they would be able
22 to compete further east. The fallacy with that argument is
23 that what makes you competitive is proximity to the
24 customer. As long as there's another supplier who's closer
25 to the customer, NORPAC is always at a cost disadvantage in

1 terms of serving that customer. What has changed in the
2 market is not that duties have brought the price level up,
3 per se, and made them perhaps able to compete somewhat
4 further East in newsprint.

5 What has happened is that they've knocked some
6 of the supply out of the market because the duties are so
7 prohibitive. That means that some of the suppliers who used
8 to be closer to the customers can't serve the U.S. market
9 any more or as much as they could. So the difference is not
10 that the price level came up. The difference is that
11 they've leapfrogged in the proximity competition.

12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And what can we look
13 at to sort of prove this. I've already talked about the
14 shortages and documentation of that. Anything else we
15 should look at to sort of --

16 MS. ARANOFF: Well, you have asked them to show
17 you where they're shipping further East and hopefully
18 they'll give you that information in the post-hearing.

19 MR. O'TOOLE: I can answer that. They're
20 shipping to us in the East.

21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

22 MR. O'TOOLE: And we're paying a significant
23 premium for that. There is an undersupply in the East. We
24 cannot get enough newsprint. If we don't pay that premium,
25 we will not print. We will simply have to shut down. We do

1 not have enough supply. The premium is huge.

2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you for
3 those answers.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Broadbent.

5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Thank you, Mr.
6 Chairman. This is for Resolute/Kruger and News Media and
7 Gannett that are arguing for separate like products. Why
8 did you not raise the domestic-like product argument during
9 the preliminary phase of this investigation?

10 MR. FELDMAN: Probably because we didn't fully
11 appreciate the complexity of the products.

12 MR. BISHOP: Could you identify yourself please?

13 MR. FELDMAN: I'm sorry, Elliot Feldman
14 representing Resolute. Probably because we didn't fully
15 appreciate in the three-week window we had for the
16 preliminary phase the complexity of the product.

17 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: The complexity of the
18 scope?

19 MR. FELDMAN: Of uncoated groundwood paper and
20 the different types there are. We had been through a
21 supercalendered paper case and we looked only at supercalendered
22 paper, but at the preliminary phase we did say we were
23 reserving on the question of like product because we weren't
24 educated enough.

25 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Right.

1 MR. FELDMAN: And sure enough, when we
2 understood more we came back raising this question.

3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Ms. Lutz, given
4 the long-term structural decline in demand this market, why
5 did U.S. consumption decrease significantly in 2017, but
6 from 2015 to 2016?

7 MS. LUTZ: I think that there is some evidence
8 of decline, although I don't have the numbers right in front
9 of me. But while there were potentially U.S. producers that
10 were producing earlier in the POI that are not, there were
11 also import suppliers that were supplying earlier in the POI
12 and are not. Paper Excellence in Port Mellon supplied -- we found records
of
13 newsprint shipments, but we believe they had other shipments
14 in 2015 that are not captured by the questionnaire data.

15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Pages 2-9
16 through -- this is for Ms. Lutz -- 2.9 through 2-10 of the
17 staff report detail a number of supply disruptions and
18 shortages experienced by purchasers and identified by
19 producers and importers over the period. However, we see
20 that the domestic industry had excess capacity during the
21 period of the investigation. To what extent were supply
22 shortages in the U.S. market that were not necessarily -- to
23 what extent were there supply shortages in the U.S. market
24 that were not necessarily reflected in the capacity
25 utilization data we have available.

1 MS. LUTZ: Well, I think, in general, the
2 domestic industry's capacity utilization was pretty high
3 during the period. In some instances -- my understanding is
4 most of the shortages that were reported were towards the
5 end of the period and that would be immediately after the
6 closure of Resolute's Tennessee plant, the closure of White
7 Birch, and NORPAC's idling of its plant. So I think that
8 there probably wasn't a lot of capacity available and some
9 of this could be related to the regionality.

10 If there's some excess capacity on the West
11 Coast and somebody needs newsprint in Florida, their
12 instinct isn't to contact West Coast suppliers because that
13 just hasn't been who has been supplying them, historically.

14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. For Mr. Wise of
15 Resolute, is the case that southern U.S. producers cannot
16 produce lightweight newsprint, such as the 40 GSM newsprint?
17 Have you seen less business from your U.S. operations as a
18 result of the shift in the market toward 40 GSM newsprint?

19 MR. WISE: We have not seen a shift. We make 45
20 gram and 48.8 gram. The fiber source that we use is
21 Southern Yellow Pine. We've already talked about it. It's
22 in my declaration. The pine fiber is a hollow structure, a
23 hollow rod. It's thick walled. It requires more refining,
24 screening to develop the fibers. It's not as suitable. It
25 doesn't refine as well as the northern fiber, so we have not

1 attempted to make 40 gram in the southern mills.

2 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Let's see, Mr.

3 Wise --

4 MR. LAFAVE: If I could just to add on the
5 Augusta side, we've tried and decided not to produce the 40.
6 We've got ample orders right now of 45 and 48.8 to keep the
7 mill running full.

8 MR. FELDMAN: I think the record will show tiny
9 quantities which were test runs that failed, so to be more
10 accurate, we are aware of the moment and the demand for this
11 product. We tried to produce it and failed and it's because
12 of the fiber.

13 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. This is for
14 Resolute and Mr. O'Toole from Gannett. According to a
15 January 8, 2016 article in the Spokesman Review, Ponderay is
16 a joint venture owned by Resolute and Gannett, among other
17 media companies. Can you discuss the justification for your
18 participation in the joint venture at Ponderay? Why did you
19 invest in this paper mill in the western United States?

20 MR. O'TOOLE: Gannett acquired the interest in
21 Ponderay through an acquisition, but my understanding of
22 publishers' investment in newsprint mills were for security
23 of supply.

24 MR. LAFAVE: And I would comment that that was
25 something that went on certainly in the eighties where

1 publishers would come to paper producers and ask to
2 participate in the cost of building the machine and that's
3 what happened at the Ponderay Mill. It started up I think
4 it was in 1989 or 1990.

5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Mr. Feldman?

6 MR. FELDMAN: Resolute had a joint venture with
7 the New York Times in Canada. It had a joint venture with
8 the Washington Post, produced all the newsprint for both.
9 Joint ventures that would give a reliable supply, as Mr.
10 O'Toole is suggesting were not uncommon and still are not entirely
11 uncommon. So at the same time in the case of Ponderay,
12 Resolute is an operator and knows how to run a mill. The
13 newspapers aren't running the mill, but it does give them a
14 secure and reliable supply.

15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, what's the status
16 of that joint venture at this point?

17 MR. FELDMAN: I think it's operating with the
18 ownership just as described and is an important competitor
19 in the Pacific Northwest; arguably, the most important
20 competition that NORPAC faces because the newspapers, of
21 course, have a particular interest in managing the price
22 because they're self-supplied, in effect.

23 MR. O'TOOLE: I would just like to add that I
24 was out at the mill last week to deliver a Supplier of the
25 Year award. Ponderay has just been selected, based on their

1 runability, delivery, service, quality. That award is
2 decided by 120 of our sites that they deliver paper to and
3 were selected as our supplier of the year for 2017.

4 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, Ms. Lutz, how do
5 you respond to the Petitioners' argument on page 37 of their
6 brief that survivor bias has affected the market share data
7 collected by the Commission in this investigation?

8 MS. LUTZ: Well, I think my first response was
9 dealt with somewhat in the questioning that if they thought
10 these volumes were important they should've identified these
11 producers in the petition and perhaps they could have
12 answered questionnaires.

13 I think it is also reflective of their attitude
14 that no producers of uncoated groundwood paper in the United
15 States could have closed for any reason, other than the
16 subject imports. And I think that the failure to identify
17 these producers and provide contact information goes beyond
18 just the fact that they didn't fill out questionnaires, but
19 the petition actually says in 2016 these producers produced
20 uncoated groundwood paper in the United States and Nippon
21 was not identified. They were not included in the standing
22 calculations.

23 I think that this is -- I don't know if they
24 were surprised by the market share trends that they got in
25 the final data and said, oh, we need to do something about

1 this, but I think that it's a little late to be saying when
2 they had opportunities in the petition, at the prelim, and
3 at the final to try to get the Commission to send
4 questionnaires to these companies.

5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. This is a
6 question for Mary Jane Alves, counsel to Tembec. Welcome,
7 Ms. Alves. We'd like to see you here today. Several
8 Respondents have stated that in the U.S. market as a whole
9 any adverse volume trends are due to White Birch's fairly
10 traded non-subject imports rather than subject imports.

11 For example in Tembec's pre-hearing brief at
12 page 15 to 18, "If Commerce finds positive dumping and
13 subsidy margins for White Birch in its final determinations
14 should the Commission find that subject imports have caused
15 adverse volume trends."

16 MS. ALVES: No Commissioner Broadbent. In fact,
17 we have also presented information indicating that
18 regardless of whether or not White Birch's imports are
19 considered subject merchandise or non-subject merchandise
20 that there are a number of other factors; in particular, the
21 secular decline in this industry that explain anything
22 that's going on in this industry.

23 Also, as you've heard numerous times today, the
24 fact that the rest of the domestic industry is not
25 complaining about subject imports as the cause of any

1 problems that they may be having is further support as well.

2 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, thank you. My
3 time's elapsed.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein.

5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, thank you.

6 So I want to get a better sense of where you think the
7 market is in terms of the appropriate level of supply, I
8 guess, right? So I just heard Mr. O'Toole say that there is
9 a supply constraint right now, and they're paying a premium
10 for product from the west. Is that due to the tariff, I
11 guess, the prelim duties? Is that when the supply shortage
12 occurred, or was that prior to that?

13 MR. O'TOOLE: This is Frank O'Toole. The
14 shortage that we faced started in the back half of last
15 year, following my recollection is nearly a million tons of
16 capacity leaving the market. In addition to that, I think
17 globally the market lost nearly 1.8 million tons. So call
18 that all together nearly three million tons in the global
19 marketplace of newsprint production.

20 All of that supply leaving the market creates
21 a shortage, and it's from what I observed, it becomes a
22 regional problem to fill. If I can't get enough supply in a
23 particular region, I'm going to try to look elsewhere for
24 it. I brought the cores, because that becomes a limiting
25 factor that I'm facing right now in terms of being able to

1 get supply from one region to another.

2

3 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. So it was
4 more a matter of capacity going offline that's causing the
5 supply shortage. So when I look at the staff report, and
6 this is public, when you look at the COGS to net sales ratio
7 in 2017, you see that it's over 100 percent. It's 105
8 percent, which would suggest that the domestic industry, and
9 this is for the domestic industry as a whole, right, which
10 would suggest that the domestic industry would want to raise
11 prices, right, in order to cover its COGS.

12 And so why has -- and you heard Mr. Crowley
13 testify earlier today that they tried to raise prices and
14 they couldn't. So given that there is this supply shortage,
15 why has the domestic industry not been able to raise prices
16 to cover its cost?

17 MR. FELDMAN: Madam Chairman, if I may take a
18 first run at this question. It's Elliot Feldman. First,
19 these shrinkages of supply come in large chunks. These are
20 mills that run 24-7, you try to run them all year long. When
21 you take down the mill, you take down all of that supply at
22 once. It's a staircase.

23

24 So I think you've heard testimony today
25 suggesting that there's been an overshoot at the moment.

1 You're looking at something that's considered very temporary
2 by I think everybody in the industry. No one doubts the
3 long term secular decline which we've been experiencing
4 since 2000. I believe Mr. LaFave said those of us in the
5 paper business hope there is a floor. But we don't know
6 there is one.

7 So you've hit at a moment of a temporary
8 supply shortage, with all of the consequent adjustments.
9 When you ask well why couldn't you raise the price, I think
10 you've been hearing all day because customers can't afford a
11 higher price. We'll put them out of business. Because you
12 have long-term and established relationships with all of
13 them, and because you perceive --

14 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Well, but prices
15 have gone up, right?

16 MR. FELDMAN: They have gone up.

17 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Prices have gone
18 up.

19 MR. FELDMAN: Prices have gone up.

20 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But so the question
21 is --

22 MR. FELDMAN: But they've been pushed as far
23 as they can be pushed, and you know that this is a temporary
24 situation. You can't just --

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Well at some point,

1 enough capacity will go off or will come back on. In fact,
2 I thought we heard this morning that Bear Island was going
3 to start operating again.

4

5 MR. FELDMAN: Very misleading. Bear Island,
6 as far as the public knows now, is going to develop a pulp
7 mill and is going into packaging. What disappeared was
8 newsprint. So yes, Bear Island is creating more jobs.

9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Well let me
10 ask Mr. LaFave from Resolute, the fact witness. Have you
11 tried to raise prices more and you couldn't?

12 MR. LAFAVE: I think that you refer --

13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Because I've looked
14 at your COGS to net sales ratio as well, and that's
15 confidential what it is. But have you all not been able to
16 raise prices?

17 MR. LAFAVE: We have. I think you refer to
18 Mr. Crowley. He was referring to earlier, first half I
19 believe of 2017, and in the west he was not able to move the
20 price up I think is what he was saying. Once, as Mr.
21 O'Toole stated, I think it was 850 to 900 thousand tons that
22 came out of the North American capacity, prices started to
23 recover due to supply demand late last fall, fall of 2017
24 and have run into 2018.

25 So there has been price recovery it was

1 referred to earlier. I think it's in the neighborhood of 22
2 percent from a supply-demand basis, and then on top of that
3 you've got those that have been more impacted by the duties
4 that have higher levels of pricing.

5 MR. BOYLE: Commissioner?

6 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Still though my
7 question was were you wanting to raise prices more than
8 that, and you weren't able to?

9

10 MR. LAFAVE: No. We didn't attempt back in
11 early -- in early 2017 because supply-demand dictates
12 whether you're going to be effective at raising prices. You
13 referring to the operating rates being higher than 100.
14 They weren't then. They were -- I don't know offhand, but
15 they were probably in the low 90's.

16 Once the capacity came off and operating rates
17 went up, then you're in a position where you can raise
18 prices. At the same time though, we are -- we understand
19 our customers' concerns. So there's a limit as to how high
20 prices can go.

21 MR. BOYLE: Commissioner.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So let me just
23 follow up on that. So what is -- in your written
24 testimony, your prepared statement, at the end you said "I
25 have no more time, but I would be happy to answer questions

1 about what's happening and the kinds of things we, as the
2 largest producer in the U.S. and on the North American
3 continent are doing about it."

4 So what -- what is the plan for Resolute in
5 order to increase profitability then? Your plan is not to
6 raise prices more I assume?

7

8 MR. LAFAVE: I didn't -- I'm not saying we
9 wouldn't raise prices more. We have raised prices to the
10 tune of about 22 percent. We recognize the difficulty it
11 poses for customers, so we're trying to be responsible as to
12 the magnitude and the timing of increases.

13 As far as the plans for Resolute, it was
14 referred earlier. I refer to -- NORPAC referred to our
15 Calhoun mill. We shut down our inefficient capacity as
16 we've talked about, as I've talked about in my testimony,
17 and it's a good story at Calhoun because we also invested
18 400 million and are transforming the company into tissue,
19 taking our fiber that was otherwise going to paper machines
20 and converting into tissue, which is a grade which is
21 actually on a growth pattern.

22 It tends to grow with the population growth,
23 as opposed to the ongoing secular declines that we've
24 experienced on the printing and writing, or uncoated
25 groundwood grades.

1 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So are you
2 suggesting then that Resolute's going to continue to
3 decrease its capacity in uncoated groundwood that would --
4 that covers the scope here?

5 MR. LAFAVE: I guess we could talk about that.
6 That would be confidential. We have done our part. We've
7 shut down 56 machines since 2000, the majority of which has
8 been in Canada. So we monitor supply-demand and the
9 inefficient machines over time will have to be closed.

10

11 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So who decides
12 between your mills in Canada and the mills here? Where are
13 the supplies going to come from for the customers?

14 MR. LAFAVE: It's -- there's customer
15 preference. We talked about not being able to produce 40
16 gram at our Augusta and Mississippi mills. So we have a
17 platform of mills and we look at freight, we look at the
18 overall logistics cost to serve and deliver, and which mills
19 make the most sense -- to serve the customers in a most cost
20 effective way, including marine.

21 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So is that decided
22 -- is the company headquartered in Canada?

23 MR. LAFAVE: Yes.

24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So that's decided
25 in Canada, I guess?

1 MR. LAFAVE: It is decided in Canada at our
2 offices in Montreal.

3 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, okay.

4 MR. ELLIS: Madam Commissioner, this is Neil
5 Ellis for Catalyst. I just wanted to go to your point about
6 efforts to raise prices. We had in the preliminary phase,
7 we had an example to be submitted, which we can resubmit to
8 the final, where there was an effort by Catalyst in fact to
9 increase prices of newsprint in the western region, and it
10 was in fact undercut by U.S. producers, whose names will
11 remain confidential.

12
13 So there have been efforts to raise prices
14 when shortages do occur, and out west, you know, Catalyst
15 shut down a machine and they shut down the Snowflake mill in
16 Arizona back in 2012. So there were some times when there
17 were shortages. They attempted to raise prices but they
18 couldn't go through because they were undercut by U.S.
19 producers.

20 MR. BOYLE: Commissioner, if I can talk on
21 that. This is Paul Boyle with the News Media Alliance. We
22 represent 2,000 newspapers. We did a survey that closed on
23 July 3rd of 300 members of our Association, and the average
24 price increase since August 2017, since this investigation
25 was started, has gone up about 21 percent.

1 We also asked what kind of measures that
2 newspapers are taking, and 71 percent said they were cutting
3 pages to save on that cost expense, and 14 percent said that
4 they were either eliminating or considering eliminating
5 days. So you had the Vicksburg Post in Mississippi, the
6 Pittsburgh Post-Gazette that have gone from seven days to
7 five days. You have a small weekly in Ohio that converted
8 their 1,300 print distribution to all digital.

9 So my point is that once you do that, it
10 doesn't come back. So to stress the earlier point as far as
11 the damage to the demand and this tariff accelerating the
12 decline in the demand.

13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, thank you
14 very much.

15
16 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Broadbent
17 earlier brought up the issue of survivors bias. I want to
18 discuss that a bit more. On page 51 of Petitioner's brief,
19 there is a list of six companies that Petitioner asserts
20 went out of business since 2014, and they say that this
21 introduces a survivors bias to the data that the Commission
22 has assembled.

23 Is there anything that the Commission is
24 obligated to do to fill in any such void in our record data?

25 MS. ARANOFF: Commissioner Johanson, Chairman

1 Johanson, Shara Aranoff from Covington. One thing I would
2 say is that you're asking exactly the right question, which
3 is that Petitioner's argument about survivor bias is really
4 a claim that the Commission has failed to collect adequate
5 data on the volume and price effects of subject imports,
6 which is particularly ironic in a case where the
7 Commission's had full participation from the Canadian
8 producers, but not so much from the domestic industry.

9 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you Ms.
10 Aranoff. Yes, Ms. Lutz.

11
12 MS. LUTZ: So this is Jennifer Lutz. I would
13 also add that some of those closures took place well before
14 the beginning of the POI in this investigation, and they
15 also make no effort to account for the volumes of U.S.
16 producers who did not submit questionnaires who are still
17 producing, which I think would also be relevant to the
18 Commission's analysis. If they're still producing at their
19 full capacity in a declining market, they have presumably
20 recorded gains in market share.

21 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you Ms. Lutz.
22 I appreciate your answer. I was wondering, to what extent
23 do you all use recycled paper for your production of
24 uncoated groundwood paper? How does that factor into this?

25 MR. LAFAVE: As I stated -- John LaFave from

1 Resolute. As I stated, there's no remaining recycled mills
2 in North America.

3 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: So what happens with all
4 the paper that I so carefully take out every Sunday morning
5 to my recycle bin?

6 MR. LAFAVE: That's a good question. I think
7 there's a disproportionate amount of it that would be
8 shipped offshore, and China would be a big market for that.

9 MR. BOYLE: Mr. Chairman, Paul Boyle with the
10 News Media Alliance. I kind of worked on this issue 20
11 years ago when we were encouraging newsprint manufacturers
12 to make recycled newsprint, and at that time there were Boys
13 and Girls Clubs that were collecting old newspapers, and
14 they were getting a high price for that supply, and they
15 were feeding these mills with that good fiber, recycled
16 fiber.

17
18 What happened is a lot of municipalities went
19 to multi-collection programs, where everything was
20 commingled together, and it's very hard to separate that
21 out. So a lot of that ONP gets exported now, and newsprint
22 manufacturers could not find that raw material, old
23 newspapers, and so a lot of those machines were closed as a
24 result of that.

25 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: That's something else.

1 All that work. Yes, Mr. D'Amours.

2 MR. D'AMOURS: Yes. Francois D'Amours from
3 Kruger. There are two reasons that I see that could explain
4 that, all the DIP are shut down. The quality reason that
5 has been just explained, because the quality of the material
6 that is recovered to put into the new pulp has declined over
7 the years. So the quality of paper has also been affected
8 by that.

9 The other thing is many of the mills that were
10 running the DIP facility were also running TMP facility. So
11 the --

12 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: What is TMP?

13 MR. D'AMOURS: It is the thermomechanical
14 pulp or mechanical pulp, and the two pulp plants to produce
15 newsprint is not an efficient way, cost-related. So
16 it's not an efficient way to produce newsprint now. So most
17 of the mills like us in Bromptonville, we shut down the DIP
18 operation to only run the groundwood mill.

19

20 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you. So I
21 guess my next question was how the restrictions in China of
22 receiving U.S.-recovered paper might have affected the
23 market here by lowering prices perhaps with more inputs, but
24 that apparently is not an issue.

25 MR. DWYER: Ned Dwyer from Catalyst. The

1 price of the paper has gone down substantially, but there's
2 a significant amount of capital equipment that's required to
3 de-ink the old newspaper, to make it a feedstock into a new
4 newspaper, an acceptable quality feedstock into a new
5 newspaper.

6 And so as those mills have closed and been
7 demolished, at Great Northern Paper we had one. We had it
8 sold and disassembled, and so those assets that are capable
9 of doing that are in much more limited supply today than
10 they were at a time when there was a lot of demand in the
11 market for recycled product.

12 Additionally what we found, the experience at
13 Great Northern was when we were using higher quantities of
14 recycled fiber that we had to use, we had to use additional
15 softwood pulp, which is the most expensive feedstock that we
16 have.

17 MR. LAFAVE: Commissioner, if I could add to
18 that. John LaFave from Resolute. There's been at least two
19 conversions to liner board from mills that had been
20 consuming ONP. I believe one of them was Kruger up in
21 Trois Rivieres, and the other one down in Georgia at S.P. Dublin.

22

23 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Yes, Mr. Grimson or
24 Mr. O'Toole.

25 MR. O'TOOLE: Thank you. Frank O'Toole. My

1 understanding with regards to China and the new regulations
2 that were brought to our attention in late 2017 were that
3 they established new restrictions on their import of the OMP
4 or the old newsprint, as Mr. LaFave mentioned, significantly
5 reducing their domestic production capacity of finished
6 newsprint, newsprint for their own usage and became a market
7 of net importing of newsprint.

8 We understand that further exacerbated the
9 tightness in the global market, which would have allowed
10 Canadians facing duties here in the States to divert supply
11 to those markets, those under-supplied markets due to those
12 new restrictions on OMP.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Thank you all for
14 your answers. The next question follows that one hopefully
15 somewhat logically. There was not very much written in the
16 briefs for this hearing regarding raw material.

17 Often when addressing price effects, the
18 Commission will note price trends in relation to raw
19 materials, which leads me to the question of what are the
20 most appropriate raw materials to analyze in this case, logs
21 or pulp? And also are most producers of uncoated groundwood
22 paper integrated?

23

24 MR. WISE: Rob Wise, Resolute Forest Products.
25 The three primary materials to look at or costs to look at

1 in the manufacture of newsprint is energy, the raw material
2 as far as the chips or the wood material, and manpower.
3 Those are the three.

4 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: So I guess that explains
5 why you have -- why there are plants on the Columbia River
6 and the TVA, and up in Quebec, the hydropower? Okay.

7 MR. FELDMAN: And why we gave you chips to
8 look at.

9 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay. Very good, thank
10 you.

11 MR. BAISBURD: Yohai Baisburd for Tembec. I
12 would just point out on page 36 of our brief, we mentioned
13 raw material costs. But also the COGS ratio and how it's
14 been over the course of the POI, and how it is in relation
15 to subject import volumes and non-subject import volumes.

16 I think that tells the complete story of kind
17 of the traditional high COGS ratio that the industry
18 operates under, and interestingly that it does not increase
19 -- it actually increased at time when there was movement in,
20 you know, subject imports and non-subject imports. I would
21 just, because it's confidential, not go into any more
22 detail, but direct you to page 36 of our brief.

23

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, I appreciate it, and
25 my time -- actually the yellow light has just now come on,

1 so my time has expired. One more question. So when I sort
2 my newspapers so well each day, am I kind of -- is that kind
3 of a waste of time?

4 You don't have to say it out loud, because I
5 feel kind of badly, because I know what the answer might be,
6 and I have my -- I encourage people to recycle. Okay, I'll
7 leave it there. Commissioner Williamson.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I want to know the
9 answer too. Well, we can ask afterwards and find out later.
10 Earlier we were talking about what kind of drives the
11 market, and I got some indication -- that Petitioners were
12 arguing price, and I think Ms. Aranoff talked about proximity.
13 So I was wondering, what drives it? Is it the proximity of
14 the paper to the newsprint or the paper, or is it really the
15 price?

16 MS. ARANOFF: Well Shara Aranoff from
17 Covington. From the purchaser perspective are you asking
18 Commissioner?

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes. I think yeah,
20 uh-huh.

21 MS. ARANOFF: Okay. So what the purchasers
22 told you in their questionnaire responses is a couple of
23 things. First, they definitely favor suppliers who are
24 closer, and that's because pricing is delivered across this
25 industry. So they're going to save on delivery costs by

1 buying from suppliers who are closer.

2 But they also told you that closer suppliers
3 benefit them from the standpoint of reliability of supply.
4 They've got to get that paper out every night. They can't
5 do it without the paper. There's less mishaps with the
6 closer supplier. Newspapers are on tight margins. They
7 don't want to be in the warehouse business, holding months and
8 months of supply to make sure.

9 So they want a close supplier who can get them
10 what they need when they need it. So all of those things
11 figure into their supplier selection. So does finding a
12 supplier who provides them with the grade and type of paper
13 that they need. So not everyone, as we've told you, can
14 supply 40 gram to those who value that, and of course there
15 is this issue of runability.

16 There are, you know, marriages between
17 supplier and the mill, where it's not just a particular
18 company supplying the newspaper's presses; there's a match
19 between a specific paper machine and a specific press, and
20 the press next door to that might be using paper from a
21 different paper machine.

22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: But is that kind of
23 like a short term thing? I mean is this -- if you have
24 mostly long-term contracts, I assume you're going to sign a
25 contract with somebody who's a good match.

1 MS. ARANOFF: Right. So you've got someone
2 who's a good match and you're not going to leave them if you
3 think that another supplier a little further away or even
4 down the street might have a little bit of a better price
5 for you, because you've got that reliability, you've got
6 that runability.

7 If you look at the purchasers' questionnaires
8 and at some of the affidavits that we submitted from
9 newspapers in the News Media Alliance prehearing brief, they
10 told you that to even consider another supplier requires
11 very lengthy trials to make sure that there can be this
12 marriage between the press and the roll of paper.

13 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

14 MS. ARANOFF: And it's very risky for them,
15 right. They've got to find a time when they can run those
16 trial runs that's not during the two hours in the middle of
17 the night where they've got to get tomorrow's paper out,
18 because they can't afford to experiment on that.

19 Their newspaper delivery people are working
20 this as their second job. If the paper doesn't get there on
21 time, doesn't get delivered, the customers get mad, cancel
22 their subscriptions. So there are consequences.

23 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Anyone
24 else on this topic? If not, Mr. LaFave, we heard from one
25 of the union reps this morning saying well, you know, that

1 they felt that the U.S. mills or the workers at mills had
2 really cut back more than the Canadian mills, and you're
3 operating mills on both sides of the borders. So I'm
4 wondering how those decisions are made and what about that
5 argument?

6 MR. LAFAVE: Again, I've talked about the
7 efficiencies and the Darwinism, the approach that we -- I
8 think most of us take, and you talk about there's size of
9 machine, there's speed of machine, there's, as my colleague
10 Rob Wise talks to, there's the energy, the people and the
11 wood costs.

12 So all of these factors are looked at, and
13 then on top of that you've got your transportation costs.
14 So these are the factors that we look at before we make any
15 decision regarding the closure of any facility.

16 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz with ECS. I
17 would just add that of all of the closures of capacity that
18 they've noted, quite a few of those plants have been
19 converted to the production of other products. So there are
20 still workers employed there, and while they claim that
21 still constitutes injury to the domestic industry, I'm not
22 sure the Commission should reach that conclusion in a market
23 that's declining the way it is.

24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Is that -- the
25 potential of converting to something else, is that a

1 significant factor in whether or not to cut back?

2 MR. LAFAVE: It can be. It depends on -- we
3 talked about a \$400 million investment we made at Calhoun,
4 and I think Mr. Angel talked about a \$250 million
5 investment. So you have to have the capital available. You
6 have to have the right equipment in place to make that kind
7 of a decision. The biggest factor is the cost of the
8 conversion typically.

9 MR. FELDMAN: If I may add, I've interpreted a
10 couple of these questions as having a kind of nationalist
11 tinge, as if there was some kind of Canadian conspiracy to
12 shut down employment in the United States. So just as a
13 reminder, Resolute is an American company, and this has
14 always been a continental industry.

15 So these decisions are really technocratically
16 made and economically made, and the numbers show that for
17 the last nearly two decades, the majority of closures have
18 in fact been in Canada. Not because there was a conspiracy
19 of Canadians against Canadians, but because those were the
20 less efficient mills or they were a little more distant from
21 customers, because you're trying to constantly get a match.

22 You were asking about price and proximity, but
23 they define each other, and the further away you go, the
24 more expensive the delivery is going to be. So the union
25 folks may feel like they experienced some kind of

1 discrimination --

2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: It's their job.

3 MR. FELDMAN: That's right, but Petitioner has
4 made an issue about Calhoun, so I'd like to elaborate a
5 little bit more on Calhoun. This is a \$400 million
6 investment made by Resolute, an American company at its
7 Canadian headquarters, to invest in the United States in
8 Tennessee. In making that investment, those jobs were
9 saved. 550 jobs were saved, and those folks may not be
10 producing uncoated groundwood paper anymore, but they now
11 have an investment in a more promising future.

12 And the contracts that were there, they were
13 transferred largely to Augusta and to Grenada. So the
14 uncoated groundwood paper supply that was needed continued
15 to be largely at Resolute U.S. It didn't go elsewhere.

16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, I take your
17 point there.

18 MR. BLACK: Commissioner, it's Chris Black.
19 I'd like to make a point too with Tembec. We're way back
20 here, yes.

21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

22 MR. BLACK: So the cost components are
23 important to consider, and we always view it as there's four
24 major cost components. There's fiber, folks, freight and
25 fuel, and unfortunately we've shut down four of six paper

1 machines over my history with Tembec, and it's because at
2 one mill it didn't have any of those components that would
3 work.

4 In Kapuskasing, we happen to have fantastic
5 fiber. We've got a saw mill that's attached to the news
6 mill. We've got less expensive electricity because we have
7 hydropower right there in that area, and we've got a freight
8 advantage into the Northeast.

9 So customers like Frank O'Toole with Gannett
10 in the Northeast we can get to competitively. When we try
11 to go further out of that footprint, despite what you heard
12 from the Petitioner, it becomes prohibitive. We can't go
13 anywhere outside of the Northeast and be competitive. So if
14 you think about those four components of cost, to me those
15 cover 90 percent of it.

16 If you don't have three of them you're in
17 trouble. You'd better have at least four in this type of
18 marketplace.

19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good. Thank
20 you for those answers. I think I'm going to switch to
21 another subject I just remembered.

22 Should the Commission do a regional analysis
23 if it finds just one domestic like product? The Petitioners
24 this morning were arguing that a regional analysis only made
25 sense if you talk about newsprint. I was wondering what

1 your views are on that, and also another question is do we
2 have sufficient information on the record to perform a
3 regional analysis?

4 MR. FELDMAN: Well, let me start. The
5 regionality is more dramatic for newsprint than you'd find
6 in any other form, because you have this low-priced, low
7 value product with high transportation cost. Therefore,
8 it's sold within regions. The data, it seems to us, are
9 unmistakable for this purpose.

10 If you don't break out the like product, the
11 data still are pretty good. You'll still find regionality,
12 but it won't be as clean, and we think we've provided quite
13 a lot of information in all of the criteria of the
14 Commission for finding the distinct like product.

15 So at least as a beginning, to answer your
16 question, regionality is really clearly defined, it seems to
17 us, for newsprint, which is why we've placed the emphasis
18 there. I don't know if anyone wants to say more about this,
19 or has a better or more complete answer.

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Uh-huh.

21 MR. D'AMOURS: Francois D'Amours from Kruger.
22 So yes, newsprint is a distinct like product. If we look
23 into the five different characteristics that could make it
24 different, physical characteristics, newsprint is very
25 different from high bright and book paper that are in the

1 same category, because book paper is high bright paper also
2 because the brightness varies from 60 to 80, right.

3 So it's much closer, book paper is much closer
4 to the high bright than it is to newsprint.
5 Interchangeability, there is no -- it's not interchangeable.
6 So the newsprint, you could put newsprint inserts in some
7 very short runs, to a small extent.

8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Are you getting to
9 the question of whether or not there should be one like
10 product or two?

11 MR. D'AMOURS: That's two different products.

12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.

13 MR. D'AMOURS: Two different products.

14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I'm really trying to
15 get to the question of looking, doing a regional analysis.

16 MR. D'AMOURS: Regionality.

17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And while I
18 understand newsprint, there's a stronger argument for that.
19 How much is there of an argument for doing the one like
20 product?

21 MS. ARANOFF: Sure, Shara Aranoff of
22 Covington, just to continue Mr. D'Amours's point and switch it
23 over to where you're going with your question. You know, if
24 you find a single like product, then the question is what is
25 the role of regionality, right? So it's a good old

1 fashioned attenuated competition argument because newsprint
2 accounts for the vast majority of the total UGW paper
3 market.

4 So the regionality aspect is still there,
5 affecting the vast majority of the commerce that's going on
6 in this product.

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. So you think
8 that there -- you would say there's enough there. There's
9 enough regionality outside of the newsprint to possibly
10 warrant doing that?

11 MS. ARANOFF: Right. So first of all,
12 newsprint itself accounts for a large majority of UGW paper,
13 and we obviously have the extreme regionality in the
14 Commission's data for newsprint. And then yeah, there are
15 some facets of regionality for the rest of the market as
16 well.

17 So it's enough to support an attenuated
18 competition argument, regardless of how the Commission looks
19 at the like product issue.

20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you, and
21 I've gone way over. So thank you for those answers.

22 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Broadbent.

23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: I just have a couple
24 of questions. Let's see. Ms. Aranoff and Mr. Feldman, what
25 is the relevance of U.S. producer opposition to these

1 petitions within our material injury analysis? Ms. Aranoff.

2 MS. ARANOFF: Well, the Commission's reviewing
3 courts -- this is Shara Aranoff from Covington -- the
4 Commission's reviewing courts have told you that you do need
5 to take into consideration when domestic producers come
6 forward and tell you that they're not injured, and that they
7 oppose the petition, and that you have to give weight to
8 that information.

9 The Commission, I know that the Petitioner's
10 counsel mentioned this morning that the Commission usually
11 manages this issue through the related parties provision.
12 But my recollection is that that's not really the primary
13 way that the Commission manages this, that the Commission
14 usually says to itself "Okay, we have the statements on the
15 record from certain domestic producers that they're not
16 injured by reason of subject imports. Let's test that
17 against the data in our record, and if the data in our
18 record support them, then we're going to give full credit to
19 what they tell us."

20 You know, everything that the panel here this
21 afternoon has been presenting has gone to that point, that
22 when domestic producers tell you that they're not injured by
23 reason of subject imports, that it's demand or other factors
24 that are causing any troubles that they're experiencing, you
25 should give full credit to that because it's entirely

1 supported by the data in the record.

2 MR. FELDMAN: This is Elliot Feldman. I think
3 that this is a causal question, and the testimony you've
4 been hearing all day is that subject imports have not been a
5 cause of any injury. Not only does the domestic industry,
6 the rest of the domestic industry tell you that, but all the
7 other witnesses have told you that, because there is injury.
8 There's injury. It's because there's a secular decline in
9 demand.

10 So the industry has a problem, but it's not a
11 problem caused by competition from imports, and that's what
12 everybody here today I think has told you without exception,
13 except the Petitioners.

14 MR. BAISBURD: This is Yohai Baisburd. Just I think it's
15 the product that is really interesting to look at in greater
16 detail is high bright, and the performance of the various
17 U.S. producers with respect to their maintaining market
18 share or even increasing market share in that space, and who
19 lost in that space and what their explanations were.

20 Since it's all proprietary, I would just
21 direct you to pages 20 to 21 of our brief, that talks about
22 in particular high bright and the disparate relationship
23 between the U.S. producers and what's happening with their
24 sales vis-a-vis each other.

25 MR. GRIMSON: Commissioner Broadbent, Jeff

1 Grimson from Mowry and Grimson for Gannett. I just wanted
2 to pick up on one point that Mr. Jones made in response to
3 same question.

4 BB Could you pull your mic a little closer?

5 MR. GRIMSON: Yep, and that is this case is
6 very, very different from the wooden bed and furniture case
7 from 2003. That also, I guess, is dear to my heart as well.
8 My daughter was three and we were trick or treating when
9 that case was filed, and now she's applying to colleges.

10 That case yes, there was tremendous domestic
11 opposition to the petition among other manufacturers, but
12 there was also robust support for the Petitioners, and in
13 particular the one lead petitioner, Vaughn Bassett
14 Furniture. This is nothing like that. This is not a mixed
15 bag. You've seen 19 Congressmen and Senators this morning,
16 I kept score, since we're going into the All Star Game, and
17 it's 19 to zero, okay.

18 This is not a real mixed bag that the
19 Commission needs to grapple with. It goes to, as you heard
20 from the other folks who address this question, it goes to
21 the weight that you put on the evidence and the story that
22 you're hearing about how competition is working. You're
23 hearing from one company that this is not a regional
24 product.

25 You're hearing from dozens of companies in

1 sectors representing hundreds of thousands of jobs telling
2 you that this is a regional market, that they don't want
3 this relief that NORPAC is asking you for. So I think it
4 very much goes into your whole decision.

5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, thank you.
6 And then Ms. Lutz, on page four, this chart, with the prices
7 so closely together and following along, it just seems to me
8 that there's a strong linkage in prices between east and
9 west, and that there's competition going on and that they
10 aren't regional markets, based on -- that's what that
11 chart's telling me. What am I missing?

12 MS. LUTZ: (off mic) Well, I think that --
13 no, it's not. I think that I mean certainly prices are
14 published. There is knowledge of prices in other areas.
15 But the fact that this gap has persisted and even widened in
16 2017, suggests that -- and the fact that the prices are
17 lower in the west where there is less subject import
18 competition, both shows that subject imports are not driving
19 prices in this market.

20 But it also shows that what Petitioners are
21 saying at oh, if prices were higher we could ship elsewhere.
22 Well, prices are higher and they're not shipping elsewhere.

23 MR. ELLIS: Commissioner Broadbent.

24 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Uh-huh?

25 MR. ELLIS: This is Neil Ellis from Catalyst.

1 I would also just point out that we have heard a lot about
2 how this product is similar and produced similarly
3 throughout the country. So one would expect prices to be
4 similar. But one can't say that because there's a parallel
5 connection -- I'm over here by the way -- because there's a
6 parallel connection that therefore there's a causal
7 connection. You can't make that assumption, and you've
8 heard a lot of evidence on the record, evidence in
9 questionnaire responses that in fact it's not a single
10 unified market, especially for newsprint.

11 There's no competition in the west from
12 producers in the east. The fact that the prices end up
13 being driven toward a central point, although it shouldn't
14 be entirely surprising. Although the fact that there was a
15 persistent trend of a difference among, between the two is
16 in itself indicative that there in fact are separate markets
17 for newsprint.

18 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. I want to
19 thank all the witnesses. It's been a long day and I really
20 appreciate your participation. I don't have any more
21 questions.

22 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein.

23 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. So this
24 morning I asked about Resolute's argument with regard to the
25 under-selling data, and the fact that in your brief you make

1 an argument that we should use the AUVs from shipments. Mr.
2 Klett this morning said that that would be inappropriate
3 because it would be distorted. I wonder if you could
4 respond to that? When I look through your brief, I don't
5 believe you address the pricing data at all.

6 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz from ECS. I
7 believe it is addressed. The pricing data show that prices,
8 for the quarterly pricing data, the prices between the
9 subject imports and the domestic industry are very close,
10 with average margins of underselling of I think 3.6 percent
11 and average margins of over-selling under two percent.

12 So prices are very close for those products,
13 and while at the prelim the shipments were much more heavily
14 aggregated, this breaks out the data -- the shipment by
15 product data are broken out much more specifically, and
16 provide particularly interesting information with respect to
17 the different weights of newsprint.

18 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But it's not broken
19 out by region in that, right?

20 MS. LUTZ: No, right. We don't have regional
21 data on that.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, but we do
23 have it in the pricing data?

24 MS. LUTZ: We do, we do.

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

1 MS. LUTZ: It's not intended to replace the
2 pricing data, but to provide additional evidence that
3 despite what Petitioner keeps saying about the very low
4 prices of the subject imports, it's not particularly
5 supported by the pricing data, although most of the
6 comparisons, the subject imports are slightly below.

7 But the shipment show average unit values that
8 tend to be higher than domestic product, which is sort of an
9 interesting fact that I think the Commission can take into
10 account, and may explain why purchasers overwhelmingly did not
11 indicate that subject imports were lower-priced than
12 domestic product. They said it was comparable.

13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So the Commission
14 would not look at that data because the margins are so low?

15 MS. LUTZ: It's not that you wouldn't look at
16 them, but that it's -- it's harder to argue that it's a
17 meaningful price differences. The prices are just very
18 comparable. It's not --

19 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So what is a
20 meaningful price difference then? Maybe one of the fact
21 witnesses can talk about that.

22 MR. GRIMSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein, Jeff
23 Grimson. I'm not going to address the factual question but
24 I do think that what Miss Lutz referenced there obliquely
25 was the loss --

1 COMMISSIONER SCHDMITLEIN: I'd really like -- I
2 mean I appreciate counsel's intervention, but I would like
3 to hear from the fact witnesses. I mean if what we're
4 looking for is what is a meaningful price difference then --

5 MR. GRIMSON: I would say one that results in
6 your lifting the sale --

7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Mr. Lafave, maybe you
8 could answer that question since you run a company that
9 produces the subject product.

10 MR. LAFAVE: The question is what's a reasonable
11 price difference?

12 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: What would be a
13 meaningful price difference?

14 MR. LAFAVE: \$25.00 a ton.

15 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: \$25.00 a ton, so what
16 would that be in percent terms?

17 MR. LAFAVE: 4 OR 5%.

18 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: 4 OR 5% would be a
19 meaningful price difference, okay.

20 MR. DWYER: Ned Dwyer, from Catalyst. I mean
21 typically when we issue a price increase, we'll issue a
22 price increase in the range of \$40.00 a ton, so as little as
23 \$25.00 -- as much as \$40, sometimes 50 depending on the
24 product.

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But to win business

1 then you wouldn't mind lowering your price -- I mean you
2 wouldn't mind lowering your price \$25.00 a ton or something
3 less than \$25.00 a ton, Mr. Lafave?

4 MR. LAFAVE: I don't particular subscribe to
5 lowering the price but yeah that would be a significant --
6 that would be a meaningful difference if we were going to go
7 cut and lower the price \$25.00 is quite substantial.

8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: To win the business,
9 right, okay.

10 MR. HENDERSON: This is Pat Henderson with Quad
11 Graphics. And I could speak a little bit to that in terms
12 of what's meaningful to our customers. After the
13 preliminary decision came down in January there was an
14 initial response by the paper Commissioner to increase costs
15 by about \$30.00 I think was the first jump.

16 That \$30.00 jump in price resulted in us sending
17 a letter to each of our customers that was in this space to
18 inform them that that was a \$30.00 increase coming on their
19 bill. So you know, it was meaningful enough that we had a
20 letter from our CEO out to our customers to make sure that
21 they understood where it was coming from and why and to
22 start the feedback loop in terms of what that was going to
23 do to volume, so that \$30.00 is definitely a meaningful
24 number to us.

25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

1 MR. BAISBURD: It's Yohai Baisburd, I would just
2 also point out that the quarterly pricing data is based on a
3 delivered price and so there are freight differences going
4 from Quebec and Ontario into the Midwest and Northeast
5 versus going from the south up into those regions.

6 So at least partially the minor difference you
7 see can be ascribed to the different freight expenses
8 associated with moving the same newsprint into those
9 regions.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But I thought the
11 pricing data was without transportation costs -- no, it's --
12 okay.

13 MR. GRIMSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein, if I
14 could just maybe finish my point?

15 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Sure.

16 MR. GRIMSON: Since you got the actual answers
17 about what's meaningful and what's not. I would also urge
18 you to look at what actually happened and purchasers
19 decisions to buy or not buy based on the lost sales, lost
20 revenue questions that you got robust response rates to
21 that.

22 Look at the impact of people who answered this
23 exact question on this case and I think it takes it from an
24 abstract question about, "Oh yes, if the price changed this
25 much or that much I might switch suppliers," to the

1 question, "Did you do it?" And the answers are
2 confidential but you didn't get much.

3 COMMISSOINER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, thank you.

4 MR. TASH: And Commissioner, Paul Tash, from the
5 Tampa Bay Times. Can I just reinforce one point that was
6 made earlier and then provide a little more general context
7 about what's meaningful?

8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Sure.

9 MR. TASH: On the -- remember the earlier answer
10 that there are a lot of factors that come into play about
11 where we buy newsprint. And we have long-term relationships
12 with suppliers who can -- who we're sure will get us
13 newsprint when we need it. We are on a peninsula at the end
14 of the land mass, our weather is uncertain -- especially
15 this time of year.

16 We have particular requirements on our process.
17 We use 40 gram basis weight because it saves us a lot
18 of money even though the tonnage is per ton more
19 expensive but we are able to make it go farther.

20 Terms of payment are very important to us. We
21 have relationships with our suppliers in that respect as
22 well. So there are all kinds of things that go into our
23 decision about where we buy newsprint aside from that last
24 \$10.00 or \$15.00 of price.

25 But what is material -- what is tremendously

1 material is the effect on our prices over the last six
2 months as these tariffs have taken effect. Our price for
3 rolls of newspaper delivered now are up basically 30% over
4 these last six months and that is enormously material, not
5 just to our decisions about where we would buy it, but to
6 the financial future of our company.

7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Mm-hmm, alright thank
8 you for that. I have a couple of questions as well about
9 sort of the argument that Commissioner Williamson was
10 addressing which is the like-product regionality argument.
11 And I thought I heard you all say, because I also had this
12 question -- if we did fine two separate like-products, one
13 for newsprint and one for all other UGW, are you all arguing
14 then that all other UGW is also different regional markets?

15 Because I thought I heard a witness say that the
16 I-81 corridor was basically where book publishing takes
17 place in the United States.

18 MS. LUTZ: This is Jennifer Lutz. I think that
19 the evidence that you collected shows that it is -- that the
20 non-newsprint UGW is less regional but there is still some
21 regionality. Book publishing is one portion of the
22 non-newsprint product.

23 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Um-hmm.

24 MS. LUTZ: And I frankly don't know where most
25 books are published which is too bad because I really like

1 books. COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: I
2 think you have a lot of people sitting around you who
3 probably know.

4 MS. LUTZ: I'd be happy to have them answer it.

5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Alright.

6 MS. LUTZ: But I think one point is there are
7 also many fewer producers of -- I mean if you look at the
8 suppliers in the U.S. the only supplier of high bright now
9 is NORPAC I believe. So it's -- there is less regional
10 supply as the producers stop making it or there are fewer
11 suppliers.

12 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So if we do split it,
13 if you look at Table IV-10 which breaks out the market share
14 data for -- and this is, you know, proprietary so you can
15 address this is in the post-hearing brief but you've got
16 IV-10 which breaks out the market share data for other than
17 newsprint and then IV-9 which is newsprint.

18 And when you break it out you see U.S. producers
19 losing market share and Canada subject gaining market share,
20 right? In larger numbers than what you have when the market
21 is all combined. So, given that and the pricing products
22 that we have is there a case for an affirmative if we do
23 break it out with regard to other than newsprint?

24 MS. ALVES: Commissioner Schmidtlein if I may.
25 There's a confidential --

1 MR. BISHOP: Would you identify yourself please?

2 MS. ALVES: Sorry, Mary Jane Alves, from Cassidy,
3 Levy, Kent for Tembec. There's a confidential discussion
4 that we've referenced earlier in our brief that may help to
5 address that question -- it's on pages 21 to 23 of our
6 brief.

7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

8 MS. ALVES: It's not something that I'm
9 comfortable saying because of the confidential nature of it.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, alright well I
11 will take a look at that and I invite the Petitioners to
12 address that question in the post-hearing as well. And I
13 guess conversely, if again, if we do break it out could you
14 both address -- and if we do find it's a regional market,
15 could you address what the case would be for the
16 affirmative versus the negative? Alright I have no further
17 questions.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you. I have a
19 few more questions which hopefully won't take too long.
20 Could you all please describe the similarities and
21 differences in the physical characteristics between
22 newsprint, uncoated groundwood paper and other types of
23 uncoated groundwood paper within the scope of this
24 investigation -- such as book paper versus newsprint?

25 MR. LAFAVE: John Lafave, Resolute. There's

1 various differences, you've got basis weight, you've got
2 lighter basis weights when you're talking about newsprint
3 compared to book and high bright. You've got higher
4 brightness on high bright, thus the name.

5 Your brightnesses can run newsprint at 56-57.
6 You're going to run uncoated groundwood up into about 80
7 bright, even higher. You get into book you've got the
8 brightness factor as well as caliper. We talked about that
9 it was brought up earlier -- the thickness of the page so
10 that it can fit in the cover of the book.

11 You've also got incremental cost or quality
12 control, you've got to watch your shade. Imagine a book
13 where you've got different sections with different shade --
14 we call it a zebra book. Publishers don't particularly like
15 that so there are some inherent differences in the various
16 grades.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you Mr. Lafave
18 for your response. Could you please describe the
19 similarities and differences in the production processes
20 between newsprint, uncoated groundwood paper and other types
21 of uncoated groundwood paper?

22 MR. WISE: Robe Wise, Resolute. The process that
23 we have in Grenada, is basically a thermol mechanical pulp
24 mill, a newsprint paper machine and basic calendering. In
25 the book production it's a lower basis weight, they're

1 making the 41 gram and up to 74 gram.

2 They have you know, higher brightness so they
3 also have a way to bleach higher than we do. They can
4 bleach with the peroxide bleaching. In the directory it's a
5 very low basis weight and it takes use of the segregation of
6 fibres in the pulp mill so they're basically doing refining
7 and screening and separating the different fractions of
8 fibers and using it for either book or directory paper.

9 And on the high brights, typically high brights
10 is going to use some type of size press or some way to --
11 similar to the other grades, except they're going to use
12 some type of a size press or other means to apply some type
13 of clay or titanium dioxide, starch, other things into the
14 sheet to in part, you know, optical properties in that
15 sheet. And then it's going to go through -- it's also 38
16 grams and up to like 74 grams so it encompasses both very
17 low weight, low basis weights and some higher basis weights.

18 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay thank you Mr. Wise. I
19 have one more question. How easily can your paper mills
20 shift between production of newsprint, uncoated groundwood
21 paper and other types of uncoated groundwood paper?

22 MR. WISE: The Grenada mill is not capable of
23 making any grade other than newsprint at this time.

24 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, anybody else want to
25 offer a --

1 MR. DWYER: Ned Dwyer from Catalyst. In our Powell
2 River mill we could -- we have a peroxide bleaching system
3 so we make both high bright and standard brightness
4 products. In the high bright products we also do make some
5 book paper.

6 In our Crofton mill we only make newsprint and we
7 don't have the capability of making the high brightness
8 product. So in a facility where you have all the tools to
9 make a high bright product -- at least in our facility where
10 we have all the tools to make a high bright product, we can
11 also make a newsprint product.

12 But in the facility that we only have the tools
13 to make a newspaper product, we don't have any ability to
14 then make the high bright product because the paper machines
15 aren't configured for it, nor is the pulp bleaching system
16 configured for it.

17 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you Mr. Dwyer,
18 yes Mr. Angel or Miss --

19 MR. D'AMOURS: Francois D'Amour from Kruger.
20 Essentially, you know, in order to be able to produce a paper
21 higher than 65 bright, you need to have a peroxide bleaching
22 plant and you need to have chemicals on the wet end of the
23 paper machine, you know, to get the brightness at the level
24 you need in book paper and in high bright paper.

25 So -- and this, this is the equipment you need. The

1 peroxide bleaching plant is a couple of tens of millions
2 dollars to get it so our mills are not equipped to do that.

3 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay thank you Mr. D'Amours.
4 That concludes my questions, Commissioner Williamson? Does
5 anyone else have questions -- no, okay. That concludes the
6 Commissioner's questions.

7 Then do staff have any questions for this panel?

8 MS. HAINES: Elizabeth Haines, staff has no
9 questions.

10 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Do Petitioners have any
11 questions for this panel?

12 MR. JONES: No questions Mr. Chairman.

13 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you. Then we
14 will now proceed with the Petitioner's rebuttal once this
15 panel leaves the table. I would like to state that
16 Petitioners have 5 minutes of direct remaining and 5 minutes
17 of closing for a total of 10 minutes. Respondents have 1
18 minute of direct remaining and 5 minutes of closing for a
19 total of 6 minutes.

20 MR. BISHOP: We release this panel with our
21 thanks and we will prepare for closing.

22 Rebuttal and closing remarks on behalf of
23 Petitioner will be given by Steven A. Jones of King and
24 Spaulding. Mr. Jones, you have 10 minutes.

25 CLOSING REMARKS BY STEPHEN A. JONES

1 MR. JONES: Thank you again for the record, Steve
2 Jones from King and Spalding for Petitioner. First I'd
3 like to thank the Commission for its attention today and for
4 its excellent questions. It's been a long day, we really
5 appreciate you hanging in there.

6 I'd also like to thank the staff for all of their
7 hard work on the investigation. We know you all are working
8 very hard here at the Commission and we appreciate it. Let
9 me start off with just the statutory injury standard because
10 I think it's important to kind of put everything in context.

11 For an affirmative determination the Commission
12 needs to find that subject imports were a material cause of
13 injury to the domestic industry. The injury need not be the
14 only cause of injury, need not be the most important cause
15 as the Federal Circuit said in Nippon Steel, subject imports
16 must be a cause that is "not merely incidental, tangential
17 or trivial."

18 Thus the Commission can find that an industry was
19 injured by declining demand for the product it produces and
20 still make an affirmative determination if subject imports
21 were also a material cause of injury.

22 The Commission has made affirmative
23 determinations on similar facts in many cases including many
24 cases involving paper with similar secular decline
25 characteristics, including coated free-sheet, uncoated

1 free-sheet, super calendered paper and lightweight thermal
2 paper.

3 The declining demand here as we pointed out in
4 our testimony, indicates that the domestic industry is
5 vulnerable to dumped and subsidized imports and that is the
6 analysis that the Commission has employed. We'd urge you to
7 to -- to apply that analysis here.

8 The downstream issue -- I think I said what I
9 needed to in our testimony this morning. We don't think
10 that the statute permits you to apply a public interest
11 test. We never said that purchasers have no role in the
12 Commission's investigation or are not permitted to
13 participate.

14 The provision in the statute that Mr. Feldman
15 cited, we acknowledge and agree with. We're not saying that
16 there's no opportunity to participate, but the information
17 that's provided cannot be used to reach a negative
18 determination based on a determination of adverse effects to
19 the public or adverse effects to downstream purchasers.

20 The way in which the hook if you will that the
21 Respondents are trying to create here is that they're trying
22 to say that what the purchaser information is germane to is
23 injury to the domestic industry in the future -- not during
24 the POI but in the future that the industry is not going to
25 benefit from relief.

1 And there is nothing in the statute that requires
2 you to determine whether the domestic industry will benefit
3 from relief. And we believe it's this analysis that's being
4 suggested to you that's similar to the replacement benefit
5 test that the Federal Circuit once upon a time told you you
6 were required to use and then several years later told you
7 you were not required to use and which the Commission, I
8 believe, rejected.

9 They're really trying to create a new test for
10 you -- a future benefit test and we think it's a terrible
11 idea to adopt that. It's not provided in the statute and we
12 don't know how that analysis could be done in a way that
13 would not be incredibly speculative and require you to look
14 into a crystal ball to determine what's going to happen in
15 the future.

16 So we very much encourage you not to adopt a
17 future benefits test in this case. With respect to the
18 pricing data, during our presentation Mr. Klett I think very
19 well explained the importance of freight and why the AUV
20 data cannot be used for underselling analysis.

21 In response this afternoon Ms. Lutz talked about
22 that the underselling price differences were small and "not
23 meaningful". We think the underselling data here are very
24 meaningful. The products that are being sold are very
25 standardized, commodity-like products. They're highly

1 substitutable and in a competitive market like this where
2 price competition is very intense, one is not going to --
3 one should not expect to see significant differences between
4 prices of different players in the market.

5 There's a lot of price transparency in the market
6 and so we think the underselling data are very meaningful
7 and also they're very consistent throughout the POI.

8 The prices that were reported in your pricing
9 data and again are we think very good data for your analysis
10 and they are delivered prices and competition in this market
11 is on a delivered basis. It makes sense for your pricing
12 data to be on a delivered basis.

13 A couple of competitive issues that we just
14 wanted to talk about -- the testimony from Gannett toward
15 the end of the hearing, Gannett made public that it's buying
16 from NORPAC right now. It's obviously something that we
17 couldn't and never would mention but it was made public and
18 NORPAC is shipping right now to the east coast under
19 conditions of fair trade provisional measures.

20 And, you know, we think that, you know, NORPAC
21 just wants an opportunity to compete in a fair market.
22 That's -- and it is interesting that Gannett also testified
23 that they can't buy from NORPAC because NORPAC doesn't offer
24 metal-tipped cores that they need and NORPAC has provided
25 similar metal-tipped cords to other customers for other

1 presses for a very long time and they're currently working
2 with Gannett to provide what they need.

3 So we just wanted to note that. Another point --
4 the Catalyst witnesses testified that Catalyst has never
5 undercut NORPAC in the market. Well, that's contrary to the
6 data that are on the record first of all. And secondly, it
7 is remarkable, we think, that this testimony is coming from
8 a company that has a preliminary 22% dumping margin. The
9 prices from Catalyst have been very low.

10 Finally, -- the charts
11 that we provided with respect to capacity closures was
12 criticized because it includes mills that have been
13 repurposed. I love that euphemism -- repurposed from
14 uncoated groundwood paper production to something else.

15 And the testimony was very candid and accurate I
16 think, talking about the hundreds of millions of dollars
17 that can be invested and are frequently invested to
18 repurpose a mill. And I -- you know with respect to Calhoun
19 in Tennessee I think that Resolute should be congratulated
20 for keeping that mill employed -- keeping the people
21 employed.

22 But that is injury. The mill is designed to
23 produce uncoated groundwood paper -- repurposing it is
24 injury to the uncoated groundwood paper industry and there
25 -- you've looked at this before in uncoated free sheet and

1 you know, we think that you ought to consider it again here.

2 By the way the portion of the production in
3 Calhoun was transferred to Alma, Quebec. It was transferred
4 to Canada to supply the U.S. market from there. And with
5 respect to white birch -- the white birch mill is being
6 reopened to produce newsprint. It's clear in the press
7 articles that have been -- that have been published and we
8 think -- we think it's clear, we'll put those in our brief.

9 One final point I see my red light and I just
10 have one point to make and that is in closing that the
11 eldest and least efficient machines, mills are the ones that
12 are closed first. The testimony has been very clear on
13 that, very consistent.

14 Mr. Feldman says economically made decisions.
15 Well if it's an economically made decision, how can
16 subsidies provided to the Canadians -- some of which are
17 contingent on keeping the mill open, not affect those
18 decisions? Thank you very much for your attention, that's
19 all I have.

20 MR. BISHOP: Thank you Mr. Jones. Rebuttal and
21 closing remarks on behalf of Respondents will be given by
22 Shara L. Aranoff of Covington and Burling and Elliot J.
23 Feldman of Baker Hostetler. You folks have 7 minutes.

24 CLOSING REMARKS OF ELLIOT J. FELDMAN

25 MR. FELDMAN: Thank you Mr. Chairman,

1 Commissioners. Thank you very much for the day you've
2 spent. We've weathered the storm it seems. When it's over
3 we'll actually be able to go out and it will be on dry
4 ground.

5 A lot of clichés today again -- the kinds of
6 clichés we're more accustomed to hearing at the Commerce
7 Department about level playing fields and lots of adjectives
8 and adverbs about massive imports. This is a continental
9 industry -- Canadian presence has been here for a century.
10 It's been run by companies on both sides of the border. It
11 has been dictated primarily by the location of natural
12 resources and the quality and character of those natural
13 resources which has ultimately been defined in these maps as
14 you've seen the distribution of the industry as it shrinks
15 back to where the trees are.

16 So this was 100 years of peace until now. And
17 this case has been created not by someone in the industry
18 but by someone outside the industry. We keep hearing about
19 a company that seems to want to speak for the others, in
20 particular speaking for us -- speaking for Resolute.

21 We've been told that they're saving us jobs.
22 We've been told about what Calhoun really was about. We
23 were just told about the distribution of contracts. Put
24 some numbers on this. We took out 356,000 metric tons
25 making uncoated groundwood paper, primarily newsprint, in

1 Calhoun.

2 We distributed those contracts to Grenada and to
3 Augusta. And an incremental capacity was added in Alma of
4 about 75,000 -- a pittance. They wanted to say well you
5 shut down Calhoun and you moved all that business and all
6 those jobs to Canada -- no. Those jobs stayed right here in
7 the United States with a 400 million dollar investment for
8 an industry with a future because the industry that was
9 otherwise operating was in secular decline.

10 They insist that there's one national price but
11 they say they didn't ship east until they started collecting
12 deposits on this case -- why not? If there was one national
13 price why didn't they then compete in the east -- because
14 they can't reconcile those propositions.

15 The simple proposition before you today that
16 you've been hearing since early this morning is that we
17 won't have customers and if we don't have customers we can't
18 print paper and that's the connection of all of the
19 testimony you've heard and this is not a nationalist
20 question, it's not a question of Canadians and Americans,
21 it's a question of newspapers in the United States.

22 It's a question of the First Amendment, it's a
23 question of the Fourth Estate, it's a question of our
24 capability to serve customers, to supply them and they won't
25 exist if we raise the prices because they don't have any

1 more margins and you've heard that about small newspapers
2 and large newspapers across the country over and over again
3 today.

4 So thank you very much for hearing us. Ms.
5 Aranoff is going to address some finer issues than I have
6 but I thought that the larger picture needs to be kept in
7 mind, thank you.

8 CLOSING REMARKS OF SHARA ARANOFF

9 MS. ARANOFF: Thanks for your patience with us
10 today. We know that we've ranged quite widely and I wanted
11 to end by narrowing back on the statute. NORPAC is exactly
12 right that this a causation case. They've tried to
13 present a standard affirmative argument -- imports up,
14 prices down, underselling, lost sales, but the facts over
15 the POI just don't cooperate with that story.

16 Imports are down over 2016 and '17, newsprint
17 prices are up. Underselling to the extent it exists at all,
18 is very small according to Mr. Klett and evidence of lost
19 sales is non-existent.

20 So what has NORPAC done to make its case? Well
21 they've gone fishing for different data outside the POI to
22 find a shift in market share. They referred this morning to
23 2012 to find a drop in prices. They've repeatedly invoked
24 2014. They've also mischaracterized some things.

25 This morning Mr. Anneberg and Mr. Buckingham said

1 they finally closed PM-1 in late 2017 because prices had
2 fallen so low they could no longer operate it, but prices
3 were rising in late 2017 and had been rising for nearly two
4 years.

5 Also puzzling is why NORPAC announced in
6 December, 2014 before the beginning of the POI that demand
7 for light-weight printing paper was growing and they were
8 going whole-hog into the 40 gram newsprint market, then they
9 stopped producing a product that serves the only growing
10 segment of the market and one for which purchasers pay a
11 premium.

12 Today Mr. Crowley implied they stopped because
13 imports forced the prices down. You don't have a pricing
14 product for that but if you look at the trends in the AUV
15 data in the confidential record, you'll see that that story
16 just doesn't hold up.

17 These are puzzling decisions -- to idle a machine
18 as prices rose and to abandon the only growing segment of
19 the market. And why did One Rock invest in a declining
20 industry? You asked them today, they didn't really answer
21 except to say that One Rock liked their management team. We
22 hope you'll ask for their business plan from the time of
23 acquisition.

24 Meanwhile the answer you got was that NORPAC's
25 plan is to be the last man standing in UGW -- that they

1 don't really care so much about fair pricing in the market
2 so much as apparently they want a monopoly.

3 If there's any demand left it's theirs. In fact,
4 one of NORPAC's witnesses admitted to you that incumbent
5 capacity of the customer is very hard to move without a
6 capacity closure so their plan is make everybody else close
7 their capacity, they'll stick around as demand is declining.

8 We think One Rock's acquisition of NORPAC is an
9 investment gone awry and to minimize their losses they filed
10 this Petition to try and get the short-term value up of
11 their distressed asset. We don't understand why they'd do
12 that when the inevitable result is to further reduce demand
13 and injure the rest of the domestic industry. The only
14 explanation is they just don't care about the long-term
15 health of the domestic industry.

16 And if that's the case the Commission shouldn't
17 let itself be used to such an end. The record doesn't
18 support NORPAC's claims of injury by reason of subject
19 imports and so we respectfully request that you issue a
20 negative determination, thank you.

21 CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I would like to thank you all
22 for appearing here today and I will now move to the closing
23 statement of this hearing. Post-hearing briefs, statements
24 responsive to questions and requests of the Commission and
25 corrections to the staff -- pardon me, corrections to the

1 transcript must be filed by July 24th, 2018.

2 Close of the record and final release of data to
3 parties occurs on August 20th, 2018 and final comments are
4 due on August 22nd, 2018 and with that this hearing is
5 adjourned.

6 (Whereupon at 6:22 p.m., the hearing was
7 adjourned.)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

TITLE: In The Matter Of: Uncoated Groundwood Paper from Canada

INVESTIGATION NOS.: 701-TA-584 and 731-TA-1382

HEARING DATE: 7-17-18

LOCATION: Washington, D.C.

NATURE OF HEARING: Final

I hereby certify that the foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete record of the above-referenced proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission.

DATE: 7-17-18

SIGNED: Mark A. Jagan
Signature of the Contractor or the
Authorized Contractor's Representative

I hereby certify that I am not the Court Reporter and that I have proofread the above-referenced transcript of the proceedings of the U.S. International Trade Commission, against the aforementioned Court Reporter's notes and recordings, for accuracy in transcription in the spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and speaker identification and did not make any changes of a substantive nature. The foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete transcription of the proceedings.

SIGNED: Duane Rice
Signature of Proofreader

I hereby certify that I reported the above-referenced proceedings of the U.S. International Trade Commission and caused to be prepared from my tapes and notes of the proceedings a true, correct and complete verbatim recording of the proceedings.

SIGNED: Larry Flowers
Signature of Court Reporter

Ace-Federal Reporters, Inc.
202-347-3700